

-- STAGG --

The family groups represented in this collection may not be complete, because information was entered bit by bit as I found it or happened upon it; I have not done any systematic research on these families. Because they do not compose whole family genealogies, these listings are arranged differently from most genealogical records or histories. Each listing is a family group, and is arranged and filed alphabetically under the name of the head of the family.

Names are generally in alphabetical order (disregarding spelling variations and middle names), then in approx. chronological order. The first sorting is by surname (mixing together any and all spelling variations), then by given name, then by approximate birthdate (when known) in approximate chronological order. For easier reference, surnames in headings are grouped together under the most common spelling usage that evolved in this geographical location, regardless of individualistic spellings in the records themselves. Cross references are used in most cases where surname spellings substantially vary.

Within the quoted records, the individual spellings have been (mostly) retained because they sometimes provide clues (although in general—but with exceptions—they seem to largely reflect the record keeper's particular orthography and not always, at this early period, any special family preference). Those interested can see the variety and evolvement of a particular name's spelling and the interesting and sometimes amusing attempts at phonetic reproduction. Keep in mind that before names and spellings were standardized, records reflected the individualistic whim of the particular recorder (often two different spellings of the same name within the same document). In addition, all records were handwritten, and sometimes deciphering a handwritten name in early records can be quite challenging! So expect to search under all possibilities of spelling (for both surnames and given names).

Given names are grouped together without regard for middle initials or middle names. Because middle names and/or initials are sometimes used, sometimes not used in various records, it seemed simplest to arrange entries as if the middle names or initials did not exist. Usually all variations of a given name are grouped together as though spelled one way: Jan, Johannes, John, etc. are all grouped as one (but also look under the other forms).

Sources and references are included with each "family" grouping, but may or may not include sources that are cited (or are obvious, such as baptismal records, etc.) within the narrative or listing itself.

As with any compiled genealogical record, researchers should regard this information as leads and clues, and should verify all data with independent research.

I welcome, and would be grateful for, any additions or corrections, especially with source citations.

copyright 2012  
Patricia A. Wardell  
130 Crestview Drive  
Englewood, FL 34223  
the.wardells@gte.net  
(I prefer e-mail correspondence)

-----  
**Stagg**

According to a journal found in Indiana by Connie Putnam <ConPutnam@aol.com>, the Stagg original name was DuStage, and they are also a French Huguenot family that fled from France prior to the 1600s. They settled in London and there took the name Stegge, sometimes spelled Steg and later Stagg. The earliest Stegge named in this journal was John stegge, a merchant in London who had a son William stegge born in London and who settled in Island of Barbados West Indies in about 1640. His son Thomas was born about 1644 and was baptized in Parish of Christ Church, Barbados.

Connie Putnam, in May 1997 wrote: The Journal goes on to say that James the son of Thomas Stegge married Mary Kingsland (daughter of Isaac Kingsland) and lived until death 1698 at New Barbados neck NJ and had 3 sons James Jr, William and John. James Jr married Leannah Brouwer (Brewer) daughter of Adolphous Brouwer and great granddaughter of Adam Brouwer of NYC. They both lived and died in Hackensack. No mention of what became of William , but it goes on to say that John lived on edge of Hackensack Meadows, south of Hackensack Berger co (sound familiar?) and that he was a stone and brick mason by trade and that his name is carved in stone on eastern wall of Reformed Dutch Church in Hackensack of which he was the builder "John Stage anno 1696"

The journal account comes from the History of Woodstock Family dated 1943 and is purported to show the lineage of the Stagg family of Sullivan County Indiana who were the founders of the Stagg Tavern there in "early pioneer days."

STAGG — The first of the name of Stagg in the eastern part of New Jersey was Thomas Stagg, who probably lived in New Barbadoes Neck, on the edge of the Hackensack meadows, south of the present Rutherford. In the early records the name is generally written Steg or Stegge. It is, however, assumed that the family is of Dutch origin, the name of the family being derived from the word Steg, signifying a narrow bridge, or stek, a slip or short of a tree, or stay, the stays of a ship. The children

of Thomas and Margrietje Stagg were Thomas, Jan and Willem. Thomas, the eldest of these children, was twice married. He lived in the present Bloomfield or Montclair, and represented Newark on the joint committee to renew the line between Acquackanonk and Newark, April 6, 1710. He had five children by his first wife: Thomas; Margrietje married Pietre Xanders (Sanderson, Kinders), Elizabeth, Silvesta, Ann. By his second wife, Nicholas; the last four children are named in their father's will, but no further trace of them has been found. Thomas, the eldest child, married Fytje Bruen and probably lived on his father's farm. Their children were: Silvester (a daughter), born Aug. 9, 1727; Hendrick, Rebeka, Saertje; Johannes, married Margaret, issue: Sietje, and Thomas, married Mary Francisco, and Neeltje, married Peter Ennis.

Hendrick, second child of Thomas and Fytje (Bruen) Stagg, was born Dec. 9, 1728, and married Lea. He lived near Singac, on the Newark and Pompton turnpike. His three sons, Thomas, James and Henry, resided on this farm in 1818. James married and was the father of two children: John, who lived in Paterson and was known as John I. Stagg; his will proved July 18, 1874, names as children: Emily C., married a Sindle; John M.; and James H., Julia, the other child, married at Montgomery.

Descendants of Jan Stagg~Jan, the second son of Thomas and Margrietje Stagg, was born March 17, 1674. He was a mason by trade, and his name, John Stagg, is carved on one of the stones embedded in the eastern wall of the Reformed church at Hackensack. He married (first) Maritje Bogart, and (second) Neeltje Verwey. His children by his second wife were: Johannes, Cornelis, Thomas, Abram; Neeltje, married John Cuurte, sometimes written in the early records John Curtis. At the time of their marriage they were both living at Acquackanonk; Margrita, married Arian Brinkerhoff; Isaack, Jacob, Jores, baptized Oct. 14, 1717, married Antje Van Yderstein, both living at Acquackanonk; their only child, Casparus, was baptized Sept. 11, 1748; William, died young. Johannes, eldest child of Jan and Neeltje (Verwey) Stagg, married Hendrickie Housman or Huysman, Aug. 11, 1722. He settled on a farm near Sicomac. Their children were: Jan, Maria; Neeltje, married (first) Jacob Van Houten, (second) Samuel McNeis; Abraham, Thomas, Jacobus, Cornelis, Albert and Isaac.

Cornelis, of the above mentioned children, was baptized April 2, 1738. He was born and brought up on the old homestead between Sicomac and Wyckoff, but in middle life he and his wife removed to Acquackanonk, residing in a stone house near the Erie railway in Passaic. He married Margrietje Banta, widow of Peter D. Demarest. Their children were: Johannes, born Nov. 14, 1762, married Cornelia Van Blarcom, he lived on the old homestead at Sicomac and was generally called John C. Stagg. The children by his marriage with Cornelia Van Blarcom were: Cornelus, born June 28, 1783, married a Van Winkle, and died Jan. 10, 1823; Sarah, married David Acker; Isaac; Margaret, married Court Lake; David, born Oct. 14, 1792, married Trientje Van Houten and died Nov. 18, 1871, he lived at Preakness; John; Jacobus born Dec. 23, 1797, married Sally Westervelt, he died Jan. 8, 1840, leaving two sons: Joseph W. and James; William; Albert, born Sept. 9, 1803, married and lived at Wyckoff, afterwards at Spring Valley, Bergen county, and died Oct. 7, 1877. Isaac, the third child of Johannes and Cornelia (Van Blarcom) Stagg was born Feb. 20, 1788 He purchased a lot on Hamburg avenue in 1814, and built one of the first dwellings in that thoroughfare. Soon after some of his brothers and sisters bought and settled in the same neighborhood and for half a century it was commonly called "Stagg Town." He was a mason by trade, and in his earlier years employed a large number of workmen. He married at the Ponds, Feb. 24, 1811, Maria Van Houten. Their children were: John, died at the age of twenty years; Ann, married Edward Osborn; Cornelia, died unmarried; David, born Sept. 6, 1816, died May 11, 1886. He was for many years employed in New York City as a superintendent of the erection and repair of the public schoolhouses. John, sixth child of Johannes and Cornelia (Van Blarcom) Stagg was born April 24, 1795, and married Bridget, daughter of Ralph Romaine. He lived at Preakness and died Nov. 18, 1871. Their issue seven children: Abram Romaine, married (first) Catharine Jane Van Winkle, (second) her sister Letitia. He was a real estate agent in Paterson for many years. John Ralph, emigrated to Illinois; Sarah Margaret, married Isaac Fredericks; James, went to Illinois; Elizabeth; Benjamin, also became identified with Illinois, Jacob. William, eighth child of Johannes and Cornelia (Van Blarcom) Stagg, was born March 1, 1800. He left in his early life the old homestead at Sicomac, locating first at Totowa, finally in Stagg Town. Here on North Main street he erected a comfortable residence where most of his children were born. He also erected at the foot of Clinton street the first grist mill in that locality, which was used as a grist and saw mill. He married Catharine Geroe, and they had a family of fourteen children: Cornelius W., was accidentally drowned in Passaic river when three years of age; Maria, married Peter J. Brower; the third and fourth were twins, died in infancy; John W., born Oct. 24, 1828, married (first) Elizabeth Post, (second) Catharine Knoble. For thirty years he was superintendent in the printers' material factory of Heber Wells on Water street. His children: Cornelius H., born Dec. 29, 1848, married Lizzie, daughter of Richard B. Chiswell. He was for many years secretary of the Press Printing and Publishing Company. The issue of this marriage: Lizzie Chiswell; Mary L.; Frank; Hutchinson; and Robert Benson, died at the age of two years. Kitty Post, married Isaac Newton Doremus; Cornelia, married Abraham W. Ackerman; Margaret, married John N. Jacobus; Lucinda, died unmarried; Catharine, married John H. A. Jacobus; William W., born May 12, 1840, married Emma Zabriskie; Daniel W., born Feb. 7, 1843, married Mary Blauvelt; Albert W., born Oct. 14, 1845, married Ida L. Courter, he was a printer by trade and was the first foreman of the job department of the "Press." The issue of his marriage: Jane B., died in infancy; Albert Edward, born Jan. 8, 1871; Theodore Kinne, died at the age of four; and Aimee. Sarah Elizabeth, married William Doremus; Jane, married (first) Warren Crane, (second) John Weber. Isaac, ninth child of Johannes and Hendrickie (Housman) Stagg, was baptized Aug. 2, 1747 and married (first) a widow, Elizabeth Banta, (second) Margrietje Banta, widow of Samuel Retan. Children by second wife: Samuel, baptized June 30, 1779; Hendrick Banta, born Aug. 1, 1790; and Grietje. Cornelis, second child of Jan and Neeltje (Verwey) Stagg, married (first) Hendrickje Kool (second) Antje Christy, widow of Gilber. Van Blerkum. Children by his first wife: Elizabeth and Margrieta, twins, baptized June 3, 1729, the former married Jacobus Vander Beek, and Bernardus, baptized June 30, 1731. By his second wife there were five children: Hendrick, baptized Dec. 22, 1734, David, baptized April 24, 1737; Sjeems (James), baptized Oct. 8, 1738; Jan, baptized April 26, 1741, married Catharine Van Deursen; and Magdalena. Thomas, third child of Jan and Neeltje (Verwey) Stagg, was baptized Nov. 14, 1703. He married Feytje Van Gelder, and resided at Paramus. Their children were: Willem, baptized Feb. 17, 1723; Petrus, baptized 1737, and Thomas, baptized 1739. Abram, fourth child of Jan and Neeltje (Verwey) Stagg, married Maritje Boogert (Bongaert) June 23, 1732. At the time of their marriage they were living at Hackensack; in 1742 they removed to Orange county, New York. Their children were: Jan; Hendrik, died in infancy; Neeltjen; Maria; Margrietje; and Hendrik. Jan, the eldest child, was baptized Dec. 24, 1732, and married at Tappan, Brechje Serven, widow of Isaac Blauvelt.

Their one child, Abraham, married Caty Dellamarter, and their children were: Catharine, married Daniel Quinn, and removed to Ohio; John, born Aug. 10, 1807; Sally, married Henry T. Cadmus; Johanna; Elizabeth; Abraham De L. (Dellamarter) born Sept. 2, 1816, died Jan. 3, 1880; and Tineche (Matilda), married John Vreeland. Isaack, seventh child of Jan and Neeltje (Verwey) Stagg, was baptized Nov. 2, 1712. He married Agnietien Romein. He was born and lived at New Barbadoes Neck. Issue: Jan, baptized Sept. 30, 1719; Isaack, baptized Feb. 28, 1749, married Helena, their children were: Jacob, baptized Aug. 28, 1764; Isaac, baptized Sept. 21, 1766, married Maria, had one child, John, born Feb. 22, 1811; Abraham, baptized August 27, 1769; Thomas, baptized Dec. 13, 1771; Angenietje Christoffle, baptized Aug. 8, 1777. The baptisms of the first five children are recorded at Pompton Plains, that of Christoffle (Christopher) at Paramus. The two other children of Isaack Stagg and Agnietien Romein were Thomas, baptized Dec. 26, 1793- and Abraham, married Sally Stagg. They had one child, Isaac, baptized Dec. 25, 1801. Jacob, eighth child of Jan and Neeltje (Verwey) Stagg, was born at New Barbadoes Neck, and was baptized May 22, 1715. He married, Aug. 23, 1739, Antjen, daughter of Dirck Vreeland. He was a mason by trade and lived at Wesel. The children by his marriage were: Margrietje, married Daniel Retan; Jan, died in infancy; Johannes; Antje, and Jacob, born April 23, 1761. Johannis, the third child of Jacob and Antjen (Vreeland) Stagg, born Oct. 22, 1754, married Marytje Spier, March 4, 1775. They had eight children: Cathalyntje, married John Tyse, Jr.; Antje, married Gulian Hopper; Jacob, born March 13, 1780, married Catharine Van Riper; Theunis, born May 25, 1783; Dirck, born March 1, 1785, married Sarah Ackerman, Oct. 5, 1805, the issue of this marriage was: John Perine; Maria, married John Fulton; John; Eliza, married Robert Samuels, Lawrence; Peter; Sarah, married James Murtie; Catharine, married Andrew Mercier; and Rachel, married a Busby. Maria; Neeltje; John, born March 13, 1794.

— Information posted online by Myra E. Vreeland Lane <103412.3450@compuserve.com>, citing History of Paterson and Its Environs by William Nelson and Charles A. Shriner. NY & Chicago: Lewis Historical Publishing Co. 1920. Volume II, pp. 36-39

-----  
**Stagg, Aaron Edward**

Aaron Edward Stagg m. about 1874  
 son of Robert Lennard Stagg &  
 Margaret Ann Kiersted  
 b. Sep 1851 NJ  
 d. 1930  
 buried Fairfield Ref Ch Cem., Fairfield, Essex Co., NJ

**Laura Sindle**

dau. of Thomas C. Sindle &  
 Henrietta Spier  
 b. 1854  
 d. 1923  
 buried Fairfield Ref Ch Cem., Fairfield, NJ

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Essex Co., Caldwell, District 095, p. 13, enumerated 9 June 1880, Dwelling 132, Family 137 (all b. NJ, all their parents b. NJ except as noted) -- Stagg, Aaron E., 27, Farmer; [Stagg], Laura, 21, Wife, Keeping House; [Stagg], [Stagg], Thomas Archie, 4, Son; Margaret A., 56, Mother, widow; Vonnistche, Carl, 39, Laborer, Single, works on farm, b. Prussia.

They were listed in the 1910 Federal Census, New Jersey, Essex Co., Caldwell, District 0157, p. 6, enumerated 14 May 1910, Dwelling 50, Family 50 (all b. NJ, all their parents b. NJ except as noted) -- Stagg, Aaron E., Head, 56, married 37 yrs., Farmer, General, owned home; [Stagg], Laura, Wife, 56, married 37 yrs., mother of 2 children, 1 child then living; [Stagg], Thomas A., Son, 34, married 8 yrs., Retail Butcher; [Stagg], Esther A., Daughter in Law, 33, married (second marriage) 8 yrs, mother of 2?3? children, 2 children then living, b. NY, her parents b. NY; [Stagg], Allen E., Grandson, 5; Kierstead, Joseph, Boarder, 80, Widower, Retired, Own Income; Bosah, Peter, Hired Man, 34, Single, b. Germany, his parents b. Germany.

*---children of Aaron Edward Stagg & Laura Sindle:*

• **Thomas A. Stagg**, b. 1876; d. 1927; buried Fairfield Ref Ch Cem., Fairfield, Essex Co., NJ; m. **Esther A. Manning**. They had a son, Allan Stagg, b. 1904; d. 1946; m. Ethel Hane.

---Sources: Information online Jan 1999 from Myra E. Lane <SkipLane@compuserve.com>; Tombstone Inscriptions and photos posted online at <http://www.findagrave.com> (Fairfield Ref Ch Cem., Fairfield, Essex Co., NJ -- Aaron E. Stagg, Laura, his wife, Thomas A. Stagg, and Esther his wife, all sharing a stone; tombstone photo posted online;

**Stagg, Abraham** (Stek; Stage)

Abraham Stagg m. 23 June 1732  
 son of Jan Stagg & Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
 Neeltje Verwey  
 bp.  
 d. Orange Co., NY<sup>3</sup>

**Marytjen Bogert** (Marritie)

dau. of Jan Bogert &  
 Maria Bertholf  
 bp. 16 March 1712 Hackensack Ref Ch  
 d.

In the m. record they are "Abraham Stek, y.m., and Maritje Boogert, both born and living at Hakkensak." "Maritjen Bongaert, wife of Abraham Stage" was admitted, with letters from Schraalenburgh, to the Hackensack Ref Ch 24 Aug 1732.

On 14 May 1742, Johannis & Hendrickie Stagg, Jacob & Antie Stagg, yeoman, all of Bergen Co., NJ, Abraham & Marritie Stagg, mason, of Orange Co., NY [sold] to Elias E. Vreeland and George E. Vreeland, both yeoman, of Bergen County, NJ, [for] £618, 216 acres, purchased by Margarite Stagg in 1703 from John Berry, who sold to her two sons the said John Stagg and William Stagg 12 Nov 1712 ... said William Stagg sold 5 Dec 1720 to said John Stagg who willed 27 Dec 1738 to his sons, the said Jacob Stagg and Abraham Stagg and George Stagg ... the said George Stagg sold 15 Feb 1739 to the said Johannis Stagg ... Walling Jacobus line ... bounded on northwest by Richard Berry ... southwest by Hannah Hall. Wit: John Berry, George Vreeland and William Provoost.<sup>1</sup>

In 1742, they removed to Orange Co., NY.

Abraham Steck & wife Marretye witnessed the baptism 18 April 1742 at Tappan Ref Ch, of Abraham, son of Abraham Haring & Martytje Boomgaert. Abraham Stag & wife Marretje witnessed the baptism 6 May 1744 Tappan Ref Ch, of Johannes, son of Cornelis Stagg & Antje Christi.

Abraham Stagg is mentioned in a Bergen County Road Return dated 3 June 1743, recorded at the request of Richard Tru-

man to alter (nullify) a road formerly laid out over the lands of Jacobus Blinkerhof, Isaac Stegg, Joris Blinkerhof, Abraham Stegg, Jacob Stegg, and Allebert Westervelt and lay out a new road. Landmarks mentioned in the Return include: beginning at a Road that comes from the Taenne Vley and runs to Clooster, lands of Jacobus Blinkerhof, land of Isaac Stegg, Joris Blinkerhof, land of Abraham & Jacob Stegg, line of Albert Westervelt, house of Richard Trueman, land of Barent Cool.<sup>2</sup>

He is likely the Abraham Stagg who witnessed, 2 Oct 1749, the will of Frederick Van Cortlandt, of Little Yonkers.

*---children of Abraham Stagg & Marytjen Bogert:*

- **Jan Stage**, bp. 24 Dec 1732 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jan Stage and wife, Neeltje Verwey); m. 20 Feb 1787 Tappan Ref Ch, **Brechje Serven**, widow of Isaac Blauvelt, and dau. of Abraham Serven & Brechie Smidt. Other uncited sources say this John Stagg m. (1) **Rachel Conklin**, and (2) **Anneke Stoutenburgh**.
- **Hendrik Staeg**, bp. 29 Sep 1734 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jan Bongaert and wife); d. in infancy
- **Neeltjen Steg**, bp. 24 April 1737 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Arien Blinkerhof and wife)
- **Maria Steg**, bp. 13 Nov 1739 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Guiliam Bongart and wife)
- **Marragrietje [Stagg]**, (poss) bp. 11 Oct 1741 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Steg and wife) (mother's name in bp. record is Sara Bogert, probably an error); poss. d.y.
- **Hendrik Stegg**, bp. 2 Oct 1743 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jan Durje, Angenietje Bogert, wife)
- **Margareta Stage**, bp. 19 Feb 1746 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jakob Stage, Antje Vreland, z.h.v.); m. (poss) **Aaron/Arie Bancker**

---Sources:

[1] Davis, John David, *Bergen County New Jersey Deed Records, 1689-1801*, 1995 Heritage Books, p. 47;

[2] Bergen County Road Return Book A (original in George Budke Collection in NY Public Library);

[3] Information Jan 1999 from Myra E. Lane <SkipLane@compuserve.com>;

Stagg Family Information sent Feb 1998 from Charles R. Stagg <cr\_stagg@bigfoot.com>(610 Versailles Dr., Huntsville, AL 35803-1726; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ]*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1902 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Pelletreau, William S., *Early Wills of Westchester County, New York from 1664 to 1784...with Genealogical and Historical Notes*, 1898, p. 118 (will of Frederick Van Cortlandt)

### Stagg, Abraham

Abraham Stagg m.

Sara Bogert

*---children of Abraham Stagg & Sara Bogert:*

- **Marregrietje Steg**, bp. 11 Oct 1741 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Steg and wife)

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I)

### Stagg, Abraham

Abraham Stagg m.

Jacomytje

*---children of Abraham Atagg & Jacomyntje*

- **Abram Stegh**, bp. 1745 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (wit: Jacobs. Stegh, Sara Stegh)

---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

### Stagg, Abraham, Jr.

Abraham Stagg, Jr.

Abraham Stagg, Jr., from Haverstraw Precinct, signed the 29 April 1775 Association declaration of allegiance to the cause of liberty drawn up at Orangetown.

---Sources: Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), p. 28

### Stagg, Abraham

Abraham Stagg m.

Geertje Pearsall (Parsell?)

son of

dau. of (poss) Jan Parsell & Neelye Van Dervoort

b.

b. 21 March 1755

bp.

bp. 13 Apr 1755 Clarkstown Ref Ch

*---children of Abraham Stagg & Geertje Pearsall:*

- **John Pearsall Stagg**, b. 12 Jan 1774; bp. 16 Apr 1775 Kakiat Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Mace, Neeltje Pearsall)

---Sources: *Baptisms at the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY, aka Brick Church, aka Kakiat Ref Ch, 1774-1898* in undated George H. Budke Collection, transcribed May 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper

### Stagg, Abraham

Abraham Stagg m. 1 Feb 1800  
 son of John Stagg & Bergen Ref Ch (now  
 (2) Anneka Stoutenburgh Jersey City), by John  
 b. 8 Oct 1778 Cornelison, V.D.M.

**Rachel Town**  
 dau. of John Town &  
 Hannah  
 b.

In the Bergen Ref Ch marriage record, he was of N.Y.; she was of Hoebucken.

Abraham Stagg was a salt-merchant of New York.

*---children of Abraham Stagg & Rachel Town:*

- **Anna Matilda Stagg**, b. 31 Oct 1800
- **Hannah Augusta Stagg**, b. 19 April 1803 NYC; m. 9 April 1822 **Samuel Ten Eyck Gautier**. He was b. 10 Nov 1800

- **Mary Elizabeth Stagg**, b. 12 Aug 1805; m. **James Jackson**. They lived in Jersey City, NJ.
- **John Town Stagg**, b. 25 Sep 1807; d. 1849
- **Abraham Stagg**, b. 5 Sep 1809
- **Benjamin Stagg**, b. Dec 1811
- **Charles Frederic Stagg**, b. 26 Feb 1814
- **Helena Stagg**, b. Nov 1816
- **Junius Theodore Stagg**, b. 27 Nov 1818; d. 1859

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 57; "Contributions To the Stagg Family" by Wm. Nichol Puffer, in *The New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1878, p. 85; Winfield, Charles H., History of the County of Hudson, New Jersey From its Earliest Settlement to the Present Time, New York: 1874, p. 554; Nelson, William, New Jersey Marriage Records 1665-1800, 1973, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (Bergen Ref Ch Marriages), p. 572

### Stagg, Abraham

Abraham Stagg  
son of

m. 22 Feb 1801  
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

**Polly Ackerman**  
(widow of -?-)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

### Stagg, Abraham

Abraham Stagg

m.

**Sally Stagg**

---*children of Abraham Stagg & Sally Stagg*:

- **Isaac Stagg**, b. 25 Dec 1801; bp. Hackensack Ref Ch (no date) (no wit)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I)

### Stagg, Abraham

Abraham Stagg

m. 2 Nov 1804

**Catlyntje Delamater** (Cathryntje; Catrina)

son of Jan Stagg &  
Brechje Serven

Tappan Ref Ch

dau. of Isaac Delamater &

b.

Jannetje Meyer

bp.

b. 31 Dec 1791

bp. 29 Jan 1792 Tappan Ref Ch

In the Tappan Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were "both of Tappan."

He may be the Abraham Stagg to whom Cornelius and Abraham Quackenbush conveyed land (87 3/4 acres?) near or north of present Norwood, NJ in 1810 (D2:274).

---*children of Abraham Stagg & Catlyntje Delamater*:

- **Catrina Stagg** (Catharine), b. 24 Aug 1805; bp. 18 Sep 1805 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Catrina Delamater); m. **Daniel Quinn**<sup>2</sup>.

She moved to Ohio<sup>2</sup>.

- **John Stagg**, b. 10 Aug 1807; bp. 29 Aug 1807 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Sarah Stagg)

- **Sally Ann Stagg**, b. 17 Oct 1809; bp. 8 Nov 1809 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); m. 30 Dec 1832 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ,

**Henry T. Cadmus**<sup>2</sup>, son of Thomas Cadmus & Margrietje Doremus.

- **Johannes Stagg** (Johanna?), b. 29 March 1812; bp. 9 Apr 1812 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)

- **Eliza Stagg**, b. 11 July 1814; bp. 17 Aug 1814 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)

- **Abraham Delamater Stagg**, b. 2 Sep 1816; bp. 23 Oct 1816 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 3 Jan 1880<sup>1</sup>.

- **Tyntje Stagg** (Tineche; Matilda), b. 21 Oct 1818; bp. 2 Dec 1818 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources:

[1] Stagg Family Information online 13 March 1997 from Charles R. Stagg <cr\_stagg@bigfoot.com>(610 Versailles Dr., Huntsville, AL 35803-1726;

[2] Information online Jan 1999 from Myra E. Lane <SkipLane@compuserve.com>;

Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second\_reformed\_marriages.htm>; Cole, David, (Tappan Ref Church Baptisms, included in) History of Rockland County, New York, 1884 (reprinted 1986); Second Book of Records of Tappan [Reformed] Church [Tappan, NY], copied Aug 1937 by Louis L. Blauvelt; Toler, Henry Pennington, The New Harlem Register, 1903, p. 23, 486; "The Lands of Cornelius Haring...." researched by Douglas Bissett, 1993; "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899, Kinship, 1998;

### Stagg, Abraham Conover

Abraham Conover Stagg

m.

**Sarah Banta** (Sally Bonte)

son of Daniel Stagg &

dau. of

Mary Conover

b. 1799 Mercer Co., KY

b.

---*children of Abraham Conover Stagg & Sarah Banta*:

- **James H. Stagg**, m. 26 Oct 1846 **Mathilda Thomas**. He was an undertaker in Harrodsburg, KY.

---Sources: Information Feb 1998 from Charles R. Stagg, 610 Versailles Dr., Huntsville, AL 35803-1726 <cr\_stagg@bigfoot.com>

### Stagg, Abraham

Abraham Stagg

m. 26 March 1832

**Ann Blauvelt Mabie** (Anna)

son of John Stagg &

New Hempstead, NY

dau. of Abraham C. Mabie &

Catherine Knapp

Presbyterian Ch

Mariah Crouter

b. 10 Nov 1810 NY

b. 31 May 1811 NY

d. 23 June 1865 Clarkstown, Rockland Co., NY

d. 7 Oct 1891

Abraham Stagg, 39, Farmer, b. NY, and Ann Stagg, 38, b. NY were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in the Town of Clarkstown, Rockland County, NY. Listed living with them were: Catherine A. Stagg, 16, b. NY; John Stagg, 10, b. NY; Abraham Mabey, 78, b. NY (no occupation); Mariah Mabey, 77, b. NY.

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Clarkstown, p. 32, enumerated 3 July 1860, Dwelling 1452, Family 1652 (all b. NY) -- Abram Stagg, 49, Farmer, value real estate \$1500, value personal estate \$400; Anna [Stagg], 49; John [Staff], 20, Farmer.

---children of Abraham Stagg & Ann Blauvelt Mabie:

• **Catherine Ann Stagg**, b. about 1834 NY

• **John Stagg**, b. about 1840 NY; m. **Louisa** -?-

• **Mary Stagg**, b. 1852; d. 1858

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland County, Dwelling 69, Family 74 (Family of Abraham Stagg)

### Stagg, Abraham

Abraham Stagg  
son of

m. 20 April 1850  
by Rev.J. H., Duryea  
Second Ref Ch, Paterson

**Mary C. Decker**  
dau. of

b. about 1825 NJ

b. about 1825 NJ

In their marriage record, they were: Abraham Stagg of Stamford, CT, to Miss Mary C. Decker of Paterson, NJ.

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson. East Ward, p. 20, enumerated June 1860, Dwelling 99, Family 153 (all b. NJ) -- Abm Stagg, 35, Carpenter; Mrs. [Stagg], 35; John [Stagg], 9.

---children of Abraham Stagg & Mary C. Decker:

• **John Isaac Stagg**, b. 2 Feb 1851; bp. 4 July 1851 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ

---Sources:Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Baptisms 1828-1882 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second\_reformed\_chu.htm>; Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second\_reformed\_marrigages.htm>; Sawyer, Ray C., *New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871*, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books)

### Stagg, Abram Romaine

Abram Romaine Stagg  
son of John C. Stagg &  
Bridget Romaine

b. 25 Aug 1835 NJ

bp.

d.

m. (1) 15 Oct 1856

**Catherine Jane Van Winkle**

dau. of Peter Van Winkle &

Helen Van Ripper

b. 15 Oct 1834

bp. 21 Dec 1834 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC

d. 14 Jan 1860, age 25.3.-, Paterson, NJ<sup>3</sup>

**Letitia Van Winkle** (first wife's sister)

dau. of Peter Van Winkle &

Helen Van Ripper

b. 30 June 1837

bp. 4 Aug 1837 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC

Abram Romaine Stagg was a real estate agent in Paterson for many years.<sup>2</sup>

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New York, Kings Co., Brooklyn, District 243, p. 11, enumerated 3 June 1880, 691 Quincy Street, Dwelling 86, Family 105 -- Stagg, A. R., 45, Insurance Agent, b. NJ, his parents b. NJ; [Stagg], Lettie, 43, Wife, Keeping House, b. NY, her parents b. NJ; [Stagg], Hellena, 22, Daughter, Single, at school, b. NY; [Stagg], Kittie J., 16, Daughter, at school; [Stagg], John, 15, Son, at school, b. NY; [Stagg], F. G., 5, Son, b. NY; [Stagg]. W. R., 5/12 (b. Jan), Son, b. NY; West, Hattie, Mulatto, 15, Servant, Single.

---children of Abram Romaine Stagg & (1) Catherine Jane Van Winkle:

• **Hellena Stagg**, b. about 1858 NY

---children of Abram Romaine Stagg & (2) Letitia Van Winkle:

• **Kittie J. Stagg**, b. about 1864 NY

• **John Stagg**, b. about 1865 NY

• **F. G. Stagg**, b. about 1875 NY

• **W. R. Stagg**, b. Jan 1880 NY

---Sources:

[1] Stagg Family Information online 13 March 1997 from Charles R. Stagg <cr\_stagg@bigfoot.com>(610 Versailles Dr., Huntsville, AL 35803-1726;

[2] Nelson, William, and Charles A. Shriner. *History of Paterson and Its Environs*, New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1920, Vol. II, p. 37;

[3] *Bergen County, New Jersey Death Notices 1858-1892 Transcribed from Three Area Newspapers: Bergen Index, Bergen County Journal, New Jersey Citizen*, (manuscript in library of Bergen County Historical Society), pub. 1998 by Bergen Historic Books, p. 139;

### Stagg, Albert

Albert Stagg  
son of Johannes Stagg &  
Cornelia Van Blarcom

b. 9 Sep 1803 Sicomac, NJ<sup>1</sup>

d. 7 Oct 1877, age 74.0.28 Spring Valley, Bergen Co., NJ<sup>1</sup>

buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

m. (1) 28 Apr 1827  
Wyckoff Ref Ch

**Maria Ackerson** (Maryann)  
dau. of

b. 11 Dec 1809<sup>1</sup>

d. 3 March 1846<sup>1</sup> (17 March 1846, age 36.3.6 ts)

buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ

**Matilda Van Gelder**

m. (2) about 1848

dau. of  
b. about 1809  
d. 8 April 1872, age 63.2.17 Spring Valley, NJ<sup>3</sup>  
buried Island Ref Cem, Mahwah, NJ

Albert Stagg sold the Stagg homestead on Sicomac Avenue near Cedar Hill Avenue in the Sicomac section of Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ in 1846 to Richard Terhune.<sup>2</sup>

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., New Barbadoes Township, p. 43, enumerated 28 August 1850, Dwelling 927, Family 962 (all b. NJ) -- Albert Stagg, 46, Farmer, value real estate \$4500; Matilda [Stagg], 41; Cornelius [Stagg], 17, Laborer; David [Stagg], 11; Jeremiah [Stagg], 9; William [Stagg], 6; Garret [Stagg], 8/12; Levina Mandige, 15.

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., New Barbadoes Township, Hackensack P.O., p. 69, enumerated 28 June 1860, Dwelling 551, Family 586 (both b. NJ) -- Albert Stagg, 56, Farmer, value real estate \$7000, value personal estate \$1200; Matilda Stagg, 51, Mistress [meaning wife], Listed in the next Dwelling. no. 552, Family 587 (all b. NJ) -- Cornelius Stagg, 27, Carpenter, value personal estate \$400; Catharine L. [Stagg], 25, Mistress [meaning wife]; Albert [Stagg], 2; William Stagg, 16, Farm Help; Garret [Stagg], 10.

Albert Stagg, 64, farmer, and Matilda, 61, keeping house, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in New Barbadoes Township, Bergen County, NJ.

---children of Albert Stagg & (1) Maria/Maryann Ackerson:

- **John Stagg**, b. 6 June 1828; d. 7 Oct 1877<sup>1</sup>
- **Isaac Stagg**, b. 18 Aug 1830<sup>1</sup>; d. 13 Jan 1831<sup>1</sup>; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ.
- **Sarah Stagg**, b. 4 Jan 1832<sup>1</sup>; d. 5 Sep 1832<sup>1</sup>; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ.
- **Cornelis Stagg** (Cornelius), b. 2 June 1833<sup>1</sup> NJ; m. (prob) **Catharine L. -?-**.
- **Jacob A. Stagg**, b. 28 Feb 1836<sup>1</sup>; d. 21 Feb 1850<sup>1</sup> age 13.11.21; buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ.
- **David Albert Stagg**, b. 8 Oct 1838 Bergen Co., NJ; d. 6 July 1920; m. about 1864, **Cornelia Ackerman**
- **Jeremiah Stagg**, b. 27 Sep 1840
- **William Stagg**, b. 28 Sep 1843<sup>1</sup>

---children of Albert Stagg & (2) Matilda Van Gelder:

- **Garret Stagg**, b. 11 Oct 1849<sup>1</sup>; m. about 1876, **Irene -?-**

---Sources:

[1] Information May 1996 from Louise Graves, 4565 Shriver Road, N. Canton, OH 44720-1117;

[2] Historic Site Marker, booklet pub. by Bergen County Historical Society 1976, p. 44;

[3] Bergen County, New Jersey Death Notices 1858-1892 Transcribed from Three Area Newspapers: Bergen Index, Bergen County Journal, New Jersey Citizen, (manuscript in library of Bergen County Historical Society), pub. 1998 by Bergen Historic Books, p. 139;

Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945; Westervelt, Bergen County Marriages, p. 106; Island Road Cemetery, Mahwah, Bergen County, NJ Gravestone Inscriptions (Ref Ch Cem Extension); 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, New Barbadoes Township (Hackensack P.O.), dwelling 537, family 586; 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, New Barbadoes Township, Hackensack P.O., taken June 1870, dwelling 100, family 115 (family of Albert Stagg)

**Stagg, Albert W.**

Albert Stagg  
son of William Stagg &  
Catherine Geroe  
b. 14 Oct 1845 NJ<sup>1</sup>  
d. 1910 NJ

m. 18 Jan 1867<sup>2</sup>

**Ida L. Courter**

dau. of Stephen Courter &  
Jane Bowman  
b. 20 Aug 1845<sup>2</sup> (or 1847)  
d. 14 Jan 1940 Paterson, NJ

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, District 148, p. 9, enumerated 3 June 1880, 49 First Street, Dwelling 67, Family 87 (all b. NJ, all their parents b. NJ) -- Stagg, Albert W., 34, Printer; [Stagg], Ida L., 34, wife, Keeping House; [Stagg], Albert E., 9, Son, At School; [Stagg], Aimee, 1, Daughter.

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, Ward 1, District 106, p. 18, enumerated 7 June 1900, 49 North First Street, Dwelling 110, Family 199 (all b. NJ, all their parents b. NJ) -- Stagg, Albert W., b. Oct 1849, age 50, married 33 yrs., Composer, owned home; [Stagg], Ida L., Wife, b. Aug 1847, age 52, married 33 yrs., mother of 5 children, 2 children then living; [Stagg], Aimee, Daughter, b. Oct 1878, age 21, Single, Dressmaker; Courter, Fannie, Sister in Law, b. July 1852, age 47, Single.

She was listed in the 1930 Federal Census (living with her daughter and son-in-law), New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, District 5, p. 25, enumerated 14 April 1930, 49 North First Street, Dwelling 152, Family 290 -- Post, Garret A., Head, owned home valued at \$5000, had a radio, age 52, married at age 25, b. NY, his parents b. NY, File Clerk, Public Service; [Post], Aimee, Wife, age 51, married at age 24, b. NJ, her parents b. NJ; Stagg, Ida L., Mother in Law, age 84, Widow/Divorced?, b. NJ, her parents b. NJ.

---children of Albert W. Stagg & Ida L. Courter:

- **Albert Edward Stagg**, b. 8 Jan 1871<sup>1</sup>
- **Theodore Kinne Stagg**
- **Aimee Stagg**, b. Oct 1878 NJ; m. about 1903, **Garret A. Post**

---Sources:

[1] Stagg Family Information online 13 March 1997 from Charles R. Stagg <cr\_stagg@bigfoot.com>(610 Versailles Dr., Huntsville, AL 35803-1726;

[2] Information online August 1998 from Beverly W. Crifasi <bcrifasi@hicom.net>;

[3] Information online Jan 1999 from Myra E. Vreeland <SkipLane@compuserve.com>;

Information May 1996 from Louise Graves, 4565 Shriver Road, N. Canton, OH 44720-1117

**Stagg, Amos L.**

Amos L. Stagg m. 1846  
 son of Jacob Stagg &  
 Sarah Tompkins  
 b. 24 Nov 1818  
 d. 27 Jan 1892

**Eunice Pierson**  
 dau. of  
 b.  
 d.

---children of Amos L. Stagg & Eunice Pierson:

- **Warren P. Stagg**
- **George Randolph Stagg**, b. 26 Oct 1850 Orange, NJ; m. 1 Feb 1888, **Emma A. Veeder**, dau. of John H. Veeder & Katherine Dowland, of Gloversville, NY.
- **Sarah E. Stagg**
- **Harriet E. Stagg**
- **Pauline H. Stagg**
- **Amos Alonzo Stagg**, b. 16 Aug 1862 West Orange, NJ; d. 17 March 1965 aged 102, Stockton, CA; m. -?-. He starred at Yale University in football and baseball. He was the first professor of physical culture, football coach, and athletic director at the University of Chicago. He was elected to the Football Hall of Fame in 1951.

• **Mary Ida Stagg**

• **Minnie F. Stagg**

---Sources: Biography and genealogical history of the city of Newark and Essex County, New Jersey, New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1898, Vol. II, (online at Heritage-Quest), p. 321

**Stagg, Barnabas** See: Stagg, Bernardus

**Stagg, Benjamin F.**

Benjamin F. Stagg  
 son of

m. 27 June 1837  
 NYC Dutch Ref Ch

**Phebe Duryea Titus** (Phebe D. Polhemus)

dau. of Francis Polhemus Titus &  
 Phebe Caseman

b.  
 Mrs. Stagg was still living in July 1907 with her second daughter in New York City.

---children of Benjamin F. Stagg & Phebe Duryea Titus:

- **Cornelia Stagg**
- **Emma G. Stagg**, m. **Henry Gallagher**.
- **Marie Louise Stagg**

---Sources: Titus, Frank H., "The Dutch Titus Family" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1908, p. 9; New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com; "Marriages in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 72, No. 3, July 1941, p. 245

**Stagg, Benjamin**

Benjamin Stagg  
 son of John Stagg &  
 (2) Aneka Stoutenburgh  
 b. 11 Feb 1787 NYC  
 bp. 18 Mar 1787 NYC Ref Ch  
 d. 8 Nov 1855

m. (1)

-?-  
 dau. of

b.  
 bp.  
 d.

m. (2) 8 July 1839  
 NYC Dutch Ref Ch

**Ann Town** (Hannah; Anna; Towne)  
 (widow of **Josiah Hornblower**)  
 dau. of  
 b. 22 Nov 1791 NJ  
 d. (prob) 1 May 1861

He is probably the Benjamin Stagg, Merchant, listed in the 1815 Longworth's NYC Directory.

They were listed in the 1850 United States Federal Census, New York, New York Co., New York Ward 15 Eastern half, enumerated 4 Sep 1850, Dwelling 732, Family 1061 -- Benjiman Stagg, 61, Merchant, b. NY; Ann [Stagg], 59, b. NJ; Caroline [Stagg], 33, b. NY; Anna [Stagg], 12, b. NY; and 4 apparent female servants, all b. Ireland & Canada.

They were listed in the 1855 New York State Census, New York City, Ward 15, District 6, Dwelling 145 -- Benjamin Stagg, 68, b. NYC, lived in NYC 68 yrs., merchant; Anna [Stagg], 63, b. NJ, lived in NYC 31 yrs., wife; Caroline T. [Stagg], 40, b. NYC, Widow, lived NYC 40 yrs., no relationship noted; Anna S. [Stagg], 17, b. NYC, lived NYC 17 yrs, child; 3 servants b. Ireland.

Anna Stagg, widow of Benjamin was listed in the 1857 NYC Directory, living at 793 Broadway.

---children of Benjamin Stagg & (1)

- **John T. Stagg**, m. 5 April 1837 NYC, **Caroline Town Hornblower**, dau. of Josiah Hornblower & Hannah Town. Caroline Town Hornblower was b. 17 March 1815.

---children of Benjamin Stagg & (2) Anna Town:

- **Anna S. Stagg**, b. about 1839 NYC; m. (prob) about 1858, **James A. Foster**. They had a son, James Clinton Foster.

In a case filed in Supreme Court, 15 Oct 1886 regarding foreclosure of a mortgage on a trust property. Recites that in Nov 1858 an agreement with James H. Foster, Charles H. Towne, and Anna S. Stagg regarding properties on Bond St. and Great Jones St. in NYC, to receive rents and profits for the benefit of Anna S. Stagg, free from the debts, control or

management of Foster.

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com; "Marriages in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 72, No. 4, Oct 1941, p. 340; *Proceedings of the New Jersey Historical Society*, 1881, (including Nelson, William, "Josiah Hornblower and the First Steam-Engine in America," online at Google Books, p. 241; Cocheu, Lincoln C., 1855 census of the 15th Ward, New York City, New York, 1945, p. 402; The New York State Reporter By New York (State), 1887, online at Google Books, p. 39

**Stagg, Benjamin**

Benjamin Stagg m.  
d. before 1 May 1861  
buried

**Anna**  
d. 1 May 1861 NYC  
buried poss. Greenwood Cem.

Her funeral was held at St. Thomas' Church, NYC.

---Sources: Death Notice in *The New York Times*, 3 May 1861, p. 5 (Death of Anna, widow of Benjamin Stagg)

**Stagg, Bernardus** (Barnabus?) (Stage, Stadge)

Bernardus Stagg m.  
son of Cornelius Stagg &  
Hendrikje Kool  
b.  
bp. 20 June 1731 Hackensack Ref Ch

**Jemima Rogers**<sup>2</sup>

dau. of (prob) John Rogers &  
Jemima Whitman  
b. 29 Aug 1731 Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY<sup>3</sup>  
bp.

Barent Cool, of New York mentioned in his will dated 13 March 1765, his cousin, Cornelis Steg (and his three sisters, Sara, Hendrica, and Jemima), son of Barnabas Steg.

---*children of Bernardus Stagg & Jemima Rogers*:

- **Henderikke Steck**, bp. 17 Sep 1752 Ref Ch Wolver Hollow (Oyster Bay) (wit: Barent Kool & wife Leybe Schamp)
- **Sara Steek**, bp. 28 Feb 1756 Ref Ch Wolver Hollow (Oyster Bay) (no wit)
- **Cornelus Stek**, bp. 5 Feb 1758 Ref Ch Wolver Hollow (Oyster Bay) (no wit)
- **Myne Steg** (Jemima), b. 24 March 1760<sup>2</sup>; bp. 11 May 1760 Ref Ch Wolver Hollow (Oyster Bay) (no wit); m. 5 April 1780 by Rev. Joshua Hart of Smithtown, L.I., NY, **Jeremiah Wheeler**<sup>2</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. VII, 1766-1771, pub. 1898), p. 181 (will of Barent Cool);

[2] Information Nov 2003 in e-mail from Marianne Lee Gaertner, P.O. Box 11765, Lahaina, HI 96761-6765 <MLGaertner@aol.com>;

[3] Information posted online at Ancestry.com April 2002 by <Brown5@mstar2.net>;

"Reformed Dutch Church of Wolver Hollow (Oyster Bay), Long Island - Baptismal Record" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 73, No. 1, Jan 1942, p. 29, 30, 32, 33

**Stagg, Charles**

Charles Stagg m.  
d. 1735

**Mary**  
d.

On 23 and 24 Sep 1715, Charles and Mary Stagg, former dancers from London, entered into a contract of indenturement with a Williamsburg merchant, William Levingston, "to serve him in the Colony of Virginia in ye Arts, Professions." On 11 July 1716 a contract between William Levingston, merchant, and Charles and Mary Stagg, "actors" was an agreement to build a theatre in Williamsburg and to provide actors, scenery and music out of England.

Charles Stagg, dancing master, is known to have taught dance and to have held balls in Williamsburg and the surrounding country. He visited the residence of William Byrd, where he prepared Byrd's daughters for a 20 Oct 1720 ball.

---Sources: *The Colonial American Stage, 1665-1774* by Odaí Johnson, William J. Burling, James A. Coombs, 2001, online at Google Books, p. 99, 103, 113

**Stagg, Charles E.**

Charles E. Stagg m. 18 Feb 1836  
son of St. Stephen's Episcopal  
Church, NYC

**Eliza M. Reed**  
dau. of

b. ("Parents house Orange St.) b.

---Sources: "Marriages Recorded at St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, New York City, 1814-1850" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 140 (2009), July, p. 225

**Stagg, Charles G.**

Charles G. Stagg m. 9 March 1881  
son of So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

**Elizabeth Demarest**  
dau. of

---Sources: Burnett, Louise Howes, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church...Records of Old South Church...to 1912*, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books;

**Stagg, Charles J.**

Charles J. Stagg m. 2 Nov 1887  
son of Joseph W. Stagg &  
Caroline Demarest  
So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

**Eva Ferdon**

dau. of Henry Ferdon &  
Sophia Ann Banta  
b. 1 Jan 1859 Bergen Co., NJ  
d. 8 Jan 1931 Flushing, Queens Co., NY

b. 18 Feb 1853 (or 1855) Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ  
d. 10 Feb 1936 Flushing, Queens Co., NY

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Englewood, Ward 1, District 10, p. 29-30, enumerated 20 & 21 June 1900, Hudson Avenue, Dwelling 280, Family 291 -- Sagg, Charles J., Head, b. Feby 1855, age 45, married 13 yrs., b. NY, his father b. NY, his mother b. NJ, Carpenter, owned home; [Stagg], Eva, Wife, b. Jany 1859, age 41, married 13 yrs., mother of 2 children, 2 children then living, b. NJ, her parents b. NJ; Stagg, Charles Jr., Son, b. July 1892, age 7, b. NJ; [Stagg], Effie, Daughter, b. June 1897, age 2, b. NJ.

---children of *Charles J. Stagg & Eva Ferdon*:

- **Charles H. Stagg**, b. 6 July 1892 Highwood, Bergen Co., NJ; d. 5 April 1964 De Bary, Volusia Co., FL; m. **Edna Z. Ruch**
- **Effie Stagg**, b. 20 June 1897 Bergen Co., NJ; d. 13 July 1959 Flushing, Queens Co., NY

---Sources: Burnett, Louise Howes, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church...Records of Old South Church...to1912, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books;

### Stagg, Charles L.

Charles L. Stagg  
son of -?- Stagg &  
Jennie A.

b. 11 Oct 1880

d. 1939

buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY

m. (1)

-?-

dau.

b.

d.

buried

m. (2) after Jan 1920

**Florence Tallman**

dau. of Samuel G. E. Tallman &  
Hennetta

b. 1886

He was listed in the 1920 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Haverstraw, District 215, p. 17, enumerated 9 Jan 1920, 17 Congers Avenue, Dwelling 167, Family 186 (both b. NY, their parents b. NY) -- Stagg, Jennie A., Head, renting, age 68, Widow; [Stagg], Charles L., Son, age 40, Widower, Brick Mason.

They were listed in the 1930 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo, Spring Valley, District 53, p. 8, enumerated 10 April 1930, 10 North Jackson Street, Dwelling 78, Family 100 (all b. NY, all their parents b. NY) -- Stagg, Charles L., Head, owned home valued at \$8,000, had a radio, age 48, married at age 21, Brick Mason, building; [Stagg], Florence T., Wife, age 44, married at age 35; [Stagg], Jennie A., Mother, age 78, Widow.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Kakeath Ref Chyd, W. New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY), p. 150

### Stagg, Charles Henry Stagg

Charles Henry Stagg

son of William Sanders Stagg &

---children of *Charles Henry Stagg &*

- **Charles R. Stagg**, b. about 1941-42

---Sources: Information online 10 March 1997 from Charles R. Stagg <cr\_stagg@bigfoot.com>

m.

-?-

dau. of

### Stegge, Christopher

Christopher Stegge

son of

---Sources: Latting, J.J., "New York Marriage Licenses" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1874, p. 174

m.

(NY License 17 Jan 1687)

**Elizabeth Small**

dau. of

### Stagg, Christopher

Christopher Stagg

son of

b. 1777<sup>1</sup>

---children of *Christopher Stagg & Mary Jones*:

- **Harriet Stagg**, b. about 1800; d. 18 March 1821 age 20.8.-; buried Old Presbyterian Chyd, Rahway, NJ
- **Isaac Morse Stagg**, b. 10 March 1817 Rahway, NJ; m. (1) **Mary Darrow** (or Darron); m. (2) 2 July 1848 St. Joseph Co., IN, **Sarah Catherine Thomas** (b. 7 Feb 1832; d. 10 Mar 1851); m. (3) **Marial Thomas** (b. 12 Feb 1834 Batavia, NY; d. 14 Jan 1891 Albuquerque, NM; sister of his second wife). Isaac Morse Stagg as a young man learned the tailor's trade at Hartford, Connecticut. From there he moved to La Porte, Indiana, took a theological course, was ordained as a minister and accepted in the Methodist Conference after which he removed to Logansport, Indiana and continued in the ministry twenty-four years. His children by (1) Marry Darrow/Dannor: Elisa Jane Stagg, d. 1842; Mary Adelaide Stagg, b. 24 Aug 1844. His children by (2) Sarah Catherine Thomas: Margaret Ellen Stagg, d. 10 Dec 1910; and Elijah Thomas Stagg, d. 6 April 1879. His children by (3) Marial Thomas: Edward Houts Stagg (b. 8 Nov 1853 Jackson Co., MO; d. 20 Nov 1929 Los Angeles, CA; m. (1) Alice Richardson; m. (2) Louise Vaughn); Sarah Catherine Stagg; Martha Cliff Stagg; William Christopher Stagg; John Fremont Stagg; Alfred Drew Stagg; and Isaac Morse Stagg II.

---Sources:

[1] Information online 22 Jan 1998 from Beverly White, Houston, TX <User104535@aol.com>;

[2] Thomas, George W., "Tomstone Inscriptions" (Easterly part of cemetery at Rahway, N.J., on St. George Avenue, formerly the cemetery of the old Presbyterian Church. Copies from stones standing in 1903), in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1906 (Vol. 37, No. 4), p. 310;

Nelson, William, *New Jersey Marriage Records 1665-1800*, 1973, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., (Essex County Clerk's Marriage Records), p. 589, 595

**Stagg, Cornelius**  
Cornelius Stagg  
son of Jan Stagg &  
Neeltje Verwey  
b. 1701  
d.

m. (1)  
  
m. (2) 7 March 1734  
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

**Hendrikje Kool**  
dau. of (prob) Barent Kool &  
Elisabeth Schamp  
b.  
d. before 7 March 1734  
**Antje Christie**  
(widow of **David Danielse Demarest**)  
dau. of James Christie &  
Magdalena Demarest  
bp. 7 Sep 1707 Hackensack Ref Ch

In the (2) m. record, they are "Cornelis Stegge, widower, born and living at New Barbadoes, and Antje Christi, widow, born and living at Schraalenburgh."

---*children of Cornelius Stagg & (1) Hendrikje Kool:*

- **Neeltje Stechk**, bp. 22 Jan 1727 Jamaica L.I. Ref Ch (wit: Gerret Hartenbuerch, Marytie Hartenberch); m. (?poss?) 29 Dec 1747 NYC Ref Ch, **John Johnson** (and/or m. **Joseph Morell** if she is the Neeltje, granddaughter, mentioned in the 13 March 1765 will of Barent Kool).
- **Elisabeth Stagg** (twin), bp. 3 June 1729 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Stagg, Margrieta Stagg, Barent Kool, Elisabeth Schamp); m. Nov 1753 NYC Ref Ch, **Christoffel Schuyler**
- **Margrieta Stagg** (twin), bp. 3 June 1729 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Stagg, Margrieta Stagg, Barent Kool, Elisabeth Schamp); m. (poss) **Alec Betts** (granddaughter Margaret, wife of Elek Batts, in the 13 March 1765 will of Barent Kool).
- **Bernardus Stagg** (Barnabas), bp. 20 June 1731 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jan Stage, Elisabeth Schamp); m. **Jemima Rogers**<sup>1</sup>

---*children of Cornelius Stagg & (2) Antje Christie:*

- **Hendrikje Stage**, bp. 22 Dec 1734 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Evert Van Zeylen, Hendrikje, his wife)
- **David Steg**, bp. 24 April 1737 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: David Van Orden and wife)
- **Sjeems Stegge** (James), b. 18 Sep 1738; bp. 8 Oct 1738 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Sjeems Christi and wife); m. 13 Oct 1765 **Leah Brouwer**. A biographical sketch of James and his son, Daniel, is in The Biographical Encyclopedia of the Commonwealth of Kentucky, pp. 83-84.
- **Jan Steg**, bp. 26 April 1741 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jan Christy and wife); apparently d.y.
- **Johannes Stag**, b. 17 April 1744; bp. 6 May 1744 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Stag, Marretje his wife); m. 4 Oct 1761 NYC Ref Ch, **Catharine Van Deursen**
- **Magdalena Stegg**, b. 13 March 1747; bp. 22 Nov 1747 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Joannes Christy, Lena Christy)

---Sources:

[1] Information Nov 2003 in e-mail from Marianne Lee Gaertner, P.O. Box 11765, Lahaina, HI 96761-6765 <MLGaertner@aol.com>; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I) [Baptisms]; Scott, William W., History of Passaic and Its Environs, 1922, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families" p. 38; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); "Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island (Baptisms)" in New York Genealogical & Biographical Record, Oct 1975, p. 203; Cole, David, (Tappan Ref Church Baptisms are included in this book) History of Rockland County, New York, 1884 (reprinted 1986); Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Stagg, Cornelius**  
Cornelius Stegg  
son of Johannes Stagg &  
Hendrickje Huysman  
bp. 2 Apr 1738 (b. March 1734 Sicomac<sup>1</sup>)  
d. 13 Nov 1827 (d. 13 Nov 1824 Passaic<sup>1</sup>) (in or before 1823?)

m. (1)  
  
m. (prob. 2)

-?-  
dau. of  
b.  
bp.  
d.  
**Margrietje Banta** (Grietje)  
(widow of **Peter P. Demarest**)  
dau. of Jan Banta & Sara Demarest  
b.  
bp. 18 Oct 1741<sup>2</sup>  
d.

They lived in the old Stagg homestead between Sicomac and Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ but later they moved to Passaic. By 1778, Cornelius Stagg had purchased, from Daniel Ruttan, 50 acres of Ruttan's 450+-acre tract at Sicomac.

Margrietje's children with Peter Demarest (The Banta Genealogy calls him Peter P. Demarest) were: Peter Demarest, bp. 25 Nov 1764; Lena Demarest, b. 3 Aug 1766; and Jannetie Demarest, b. 3 Nov 1771.<sup>2</sup> Peter P. Demarest, son of Peter Demarest & Jannetje Vander Linde, was bp. 11 Oct 1741. He was probably a Loyalist in the Revolution although his activity has not been found; with his brothers he signed a quit-claim on 21 May 1785 disposing of their property at Schraalenburgh, and Peter settled at Mamakating, NY (he was there for the 1790 census); later at Minisink in Orange County (he was there by the time of the 1800 census). The Demarest Genealogy does not mention Grietje's second marriage to Cornelius Stagg.<sup>3</sup>

Cornelius Stegg and Margrietje Banta, his wife, were accepted into membership at Acquackanonk Ref Ch 9 Dec 1787 (from B. Van Der Linde).<sup>4</sup>

On 1 April 1797 (recorded 29 November 1812, Bergen Co. H2:189) Corneles Stagg and Margret, his wife, of Acquack-

anonk, conveyed to John C. Stagg of the Township of Franklin, for £300, 50 acres more or less in the precinct of Franklin, beginning at highway leading from Gafel [Goffle?] to the Ponds at lot formerly conveyed by Simion Van Winkle to Adam Van Order; Albert Alyea; Albert Alyea's house. Signed by Cornelius Stagg, Margret Stagg. Witnessed by David Vandelinde, James Stagg.<sup>6</sup>

Bergen County Orphans Court: p. 466, Mar 1823, p. 470, 1823, p. 471, Jun 1823, p. 476, 1823, p. 477, Jun 1823, p. 493, Jun 1824: John C. Stagg, Adm. of Cornelius I/J Stagg, deceased, has land in Franklin Twp; west of High Mountains beginning at a stake in the line of Garret Post and north belonging to James Gilliam Jaques?( or to the line of \_\_\_?Jaques?).<sup>5</sup>

---*children of Cornelius Stagg & (1)*

• (poss?) **Maria Stagg**, b. about 1760; m. **Arie Post**

---*children of Cornelius Stagg & (2) Grietje Banta:*

• **Johannes [Stagg]** (John C.), b. 14 Nov 1762; m. **Cornelia Van Blarcom**, dau. of Isaac Van Blarcom

• **David Stagg**, b. April 1768<sup>1</sup>; bp. 1 May 1768 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Guiliam and Santje Dumaree)

• **Cornelius Stagg**, d. 1836 OH; m. **Hannah -?-**

• **Jacobus Stagg** (James C.), m. **Lidia Schoonmaker**

• **James Stagg**

---Sources:

[1] Information May 1996 from Louise Graves, 4565 Shriver Road, N. Canton, OH 44720-1117

[2] Banta, Theodore M., *A Frisian Family. The Banta Genealogy*, 1893, p. 44 (Jan Banta is #105)

[3] *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, p. V-20 (Peter P. Demarest is #5-165; #327 in previous Demarest Gen.)

[4] Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992);

[5] Abstracts of Bergen County Orphans Court records, online July 1999 from Phil O'Leary, P.O.Box 1404 Willoughby, OH 44096-1404 <pol@lubrizol.com>;

[6] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Scott,

William W., *History of Passaic and Its Environs*, 1922, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families" p. 36; Labaw, George Warne, *Preakness and the Preakness Reformed Church*, 1902, p. 94;

Zabriskie, George Olin, "The Van Blarcom Family of New Jersey" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1969, p. 149; Query on America Online April 1996 from

LGraves001@aol.com; Information re: Stagg/Banta second m. for both, Nov 1996 online from Nancy Pascal <pascaln@gate.net >

### Stagg, Cornelius

Cornelius Stagg m.

Mary Trip

---*children of Cornelius Stagg & Mary Trip:*

• **John Stagg**, b. 29 Oct 1781; bp. 9 May 1784 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Jane Stagg**, b. 26 Dec 1783; bp. 9 May 1784 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III), Vol. II, p. 362

### Stagg, Cornelius

Cornelius Stagg m. 2 Aug 1798

Eliza Smith

son of NYC Ref Ch

dau. of

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

### Stagg, Cornelius

Cornelius Stagg m.

Mercy

---*children of Cornelius Stagg & Mercy*

• **Phebe Stagg**, b. 31 Aug 1782; bp. 22 Sep 1782 Trinity Ch Parish, NYC (wit: James Oliver, Rachel Hanly (or Hanby) and the Mother)

---Sources: "Records of the Trinity Church Parush, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*. Vol. 69, No. 1, Jan 1938, p. 70

### Stagg, Cornelius

Cornelius Stagg m.

Catrina/Catherine Paul

son of John Stagg &

dau. of James Paul &

(1) Sarah Terneur

Grietje/Margaret Felter

b. 20 June 1772

b. 20 April 1780

bp. 19 July 1772 Clarkstown Ref Ch

bp. 2 July 1780 Clarkstown Ref Ch

---*children of Cornelius Stagg & Catharine Paul:*

• **Margrit Stagg**, b. 8 July 1801; bp. 20 Sep 1801 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. (poss?) 3 June 1821 Sugar Loaf St., NYC, Dutch Ref Ch (aka Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC), **Solomon Gilbert**, son of James Gilbert

• **Juliann Stagg**, b. 4 Feb 1804; bp. 25 Nov 1804 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

• **John Stagg**, b. 7 Dec 1805; bp. 5 Jan 1806 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: "Paul" query from Ruth D. Anderson, 9118 Park Lane South, Woodhaven, NY 11421-1432 in *New Netherland Connections*, Vol. 4, No. 1, Jan-March 1999, p. 22;

Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com; Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Madison Avenue Reformed Church in the City of New York, Vol. 2 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

### Stagg, Cornelius J.

Cornelius Stagg m. 15 Oct 1808

Helen Van Winkle (Helena; Mary Helen)

son of Johannes Stagg &

dau. of

Cornelia Van Blarcom

b 28 June 1783 Bergen Co., NJ  
d. 10 Jan 1823<sup>1</sup>

b. 10 July 1788 Franklin Twp., Bergen Co., NJ  
d. 1851

---children of Cornelius Stagg & Helena Van Winkle:

- **John Stagg**, b. 17 Sep 1809 NJ; d. 15 Sep 1882 NJ; m. 23 July 1831 NJ, **Elizabeth Mandeville**.<sup>1</sup>
- **Sarah Ann Stagg**, 27 Oct 1813; d. 4 Oct 1850; m. 1 Jan 1834 Pompton Plains, NJ, **William Yeury Blauvelt**, son of Cornelius Blauvelt & Martha Serven.

---Sources:

[1] Information May 1996 from Louise Graves, 4565 Shriver Road, N. Canton, OH 44720-1117; Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 71; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

### Stagg, Cornelius J.

Cornelius J. Stagg

On 3 April 1812 (recorded 11 January 1813, Bergen Co. H2:234) Jacob Garrison, Junr. and Lavinah, his wife, of the Township of Franklin, conveyed to Cornelius J. Stagg of the same place, for \$417.50, two lots: (1) 15 acres in the neighborhood of the ponds in the Township of Franklin, part of lot no. 8; pond road; Simeon Van Winkle, deceased. (2) 12 acres more or less beginning at lot no. 7 now in possession of Christian Garrison. Signed Jacob Garrison Junr., Lavinah Garrison (her mark). Witnessed by Garret Van Blarcom, Peter Garrison, Thomas hammon.<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

### Stagg, Cornelius A.

Cornelius Stagg  
son of

m. 12 April 1856  
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch,  
by Rev. C. Blauvelt

**Catharine Lavina Mandigo**  
dau. of

b. about 1833 Bergen County, NJ

b. about about 1835 Bergen County, NJ

At the time of their marriage, they both were of Spring Valley, NJ.

Cornelius Stagg, 27, carpenter, and Catherine L., 25, his wife, were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, living in New Barbadoes Township (Hackensack P.O.), Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Albert, 2; William Stagg, 16, farm helper [brother of Cornelius]; and Garret Stagg, 10 [brother of Cornelius]. They were listed immediately after Albert Stagg, 56, farmer, and his wife, Matilda, 51.

Cornelius Stagg, 36, farmer, and Catharine, 34, keeping house, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in New Barbadoes Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Albert, 11; Mary, 8; and Martha, 5.

---children of Cornelius Stagg & Catharine Lavina Mandigo:

- **Albert Stagg**, b. about 1858 Bergen County, NJ
- **Mary Stagg**, b. about 1862
- **Martha Stagg**, b. about 1865

---Sources: 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, New Barbadoes Township (Hackensack P.O.), dwelling 552, family 587; 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, New Barbadoes Township, Hackensack P.O., taken June 1870, dwelling 123, family 140; Sawyer, Ray C., New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books)

### Stagg, Cornelius Isaac

Cornelius Isaac Stagg  
son of John Stagg &

m. 29 Dec 1852<sup>1</sup>

**Elinor Alyne Peek** (Eleanor; Peche)  
dau. of

Elizabeth Mandeville

b. 30 April 1832 Bergen Co., NJ<sup>1</sup>

b. 27 Dec 1832 NY<sup>1</sup>

d. 27 Aug 1887 NYC<sup>1</sup>

d. 27 Jan 1932<sup>1</sup>

buried Pompton Plains Cem., NJ

buried

He served in the military between 19 April 1861 and 30 Jul 1861, according to Reports from State of New York Division of Military and Naval Affairs of the Executive Dept., Albany, NY.<sup>1</sup>

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New York, New York Co., New York City, Ward 16, District 15, p. 13, enumerated 28 June 1870, Dwelling 52, Family 102 (all b. NY) -- Stagg, Cornelius, 38, Sash & Blind K K; [Stagg], Elinor, 37, Keeps House; [Stagg], Ella F., 15; [Stagg], Mervill, 11; [Stagg], Virginia, 5.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New York, New York Co., New York City, Enumeration Dist 454, 22nd Ward, p. 1, enumerated 1 June 1880, 405 West 46th Street, Dwelling 3 (multi-family dwelling), Family 8 -- Stagg, Cornelius, 47, Sash & Blind maker, b. NJ, his parents b. NJ; [Stagg], Elenor, 46, Wife, Keeping House, b. NYC, her parents b. NY; [Stagg], Virginia, 15, Daughter, school girl, b. NY; [Stagg]. John, 70, Father, Carpenter, b. NJ, his parents b. NJ.

She received a widow's pension 15 Oct 1890 for the Civil War service of Cornelius I. Stagg. Cornelius I. Stagg served as a Sergeant in 1863 for 30 days, in Regt. 71 N.Y. National Guard Inf. Engineers 71 N.Y. S. M. I.<sup>3,4</sup>

---children of Cornelius Isaac Stagg & Elinor Alyne Peek:

- **Ella Frances Stagg**, b. about 1855 NYC
- **Minnie Augusta Stagg**, b. 4 June 1859<sup>2</sup> NYC; d. 14 Feb 1950 Newark, Essex Co., NJ; m. 30 Oct 1877, **George W. Pascall**<sup>2</sup>
- **Virginia Jane Stagg**, b. about 1865 NYC

---Sources:

[1] Information online Jan 1999 from Charles R. Stagg <cr-stagg@t-three.com>;

[2] Sons of the American Revolution Membership Application Feb1949 for Dr. Thomas M. Pascall, descendant of Cornelius Stagg, online at Ancestry.com;

[3] Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files -- Record for Cornelius I Stagg, online at Ancestry.com;

[4] U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865 about Cornelius J. Stagg, online at Ancestry.com;

**Stagg, Daniel**

Daniel Stagg  
son of James Stagg &  
Leah Brouwer

b. 9 July 1769  
bp. 9 July 1769 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
d. Mercer Co., KY

m. 13 March 1792  
Conewago Ref Ch, PA

**Mary Conover** (Cownover; Cowenover)  
dau. of John Cownover &  
Catherine Covert

b.  
bp. 6 June 1773 Somerset, NJ  
d.

In 1835, he built Doricham, his home in Harrodsburg, KY.<sup>2</sup>

---*children of Daniel Stagg & Mary Conover:*

- **Leah Stag**, bp. 3 March 1793 Conewago, PA Ref Ch
- **Catherine Stagg**, b. 10 June 1794 York, PA (Gettysburg, PA<sup>3</sup>); d. 23 Nov 1871; m. **James Curry**<sup>3</sup>. James Curry was b. 25 March 1796 Mercer County, KY.<sup>3</sup>
- **James Dunn H. Stagg**, b. 27 Jan 1796 York, PA; d. 1847.
- **John C. Stagg**, b. 22 Dec 1797 Mercer Co., KY; d. 1 May 1894.
- **Abraham Conover Stagg**, b. 21 Sep 1799 Harrodsburg, KY; d. 1849 Mercer Co., KY; m. 1 Oct 1821 Mercer Co., KY, **Sarah Banta** (Sally Bonte), dau. of Hendrick/Henry Banta & Rachel Hopper.
- **William C. Stagg**, b. 13 Sep 1801 Harrodsburg, KY; d. 9 April 1886 MO.
- **Leah Stagg**, b. 23 July 1805 Harrodsburg, KY.
- **Samuel Stagg**, b. 1807 Harrodsburg, KY; m. **Margaret Goodnight**.
- **Mary Stagg**, b. 19 Aug 1809 Harrodsburg, KY; d. 5 May 1874.
- **Daniel Stagg**, b. 1 Oct 1811 Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., KY; d. 17 Nov 1893.

---Sources:

- [1] Stagg Family Information online 10 and 13 March 1997, and February 1998 from Charles R. Stagg <cr\_stagg@bigfoot.com>(610 Versailles Dr., Huntsville, AL 35803-1726;  
[2] Information online 22 Jan 1998 from Anne Meadows <danne@compuserve.com>;  
[3] Biographical Cyclopedia of the Commonwealth of Kentucky, 1896, p. 83 (online at Ancestry.com);  
[4] Cocheu, Lincoln C., "The Van Kouwnhoven-Conover Family" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 82, No. 4, Oct 1951, p. 219;  
"Conewago, PA Baptisms" in *Somerset County Historical Quarterly*, vol. IV, No. 2, p. 187; "Conewago, PA Marriages" in *Somerset County Historical Quarterly*, Vol. V, 1916, No. 1, p. 78

**Stagg, Daniel**

Daniel Stagg  
son of

b.

---Sources: "Marriages Recorded in the Register of the English Lutheran Church, New York City, 1794-1810" in *The New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 140 (Jan 2009), p. 37

m. 8 April 1798  
English Luth Ch, NYC  
(before [wit by] Isaac  
Stagg & Sarah Baker)

**Ann Baker**  
dau. of

b.

**Stagg, Daniel**

Daniel Stagg  
son of

b.

d.

Mary Adeline's father, Isaac Terhune (third son of Stephen Terhune & Elizabeth Green) lived at Harrodsburg, KY.  
---Sources: Allen, Carrie E., *Van Nuys Genealogy*, Privately Published 1916, p. 44

m.

**Mary Adeline Terhune**  
dau. of Isaac Terhune &  
Sarah Van Arsdall  
b. 24 March 1833  
d. 1863 or 1864

**Stage, David**

David Stage  
son of

b.

---*children of David Stage & Hanna Tice:*

- **John Stage**, b. 9 Feb 1792; bp. 27 May 1792 Wawarsing, NY Ref Ch

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, ed. *Wawarsing, New York Reformed Dutch Church Records*, online at Ancestry.com

m.  
Wawarsing, NY Ref Ch  
(banns 1 Jan 1791  
Wawarsing, NY Ref Ch)

**Hanna Tice** (Tys)  
dau. of

b.

**Stagg, David**

David Stagg  
son of Johannes C. Stagg &  
Cornelia Van Blarcom

b. 14 Oct 1792  
bp. 11 Nov 1792 Totowa Ref Ch  
d. 8 Feb 1816 Preakness, Passaic Co., NJ  
They lived at Preakness, NJ.

m.

**Trientje Van Houten**  
dau. of

b. 11 Dec 1790 Bergen Co., NJ  
bp.  
d. (poss) 1865

---Sources: Stagg Family Information online 13 March 1997 from Charles R. Stagg <cr\_stagg@bigfoot.com>(610 Versailles Dr., Huntsville, AL 35803-1726;

Labaw, George Warne, Preakness and the Preakness Reformed Church (Preakness, Passaic Co., NJ), 1902, p. 95;

**Stagg, David I.** (David J. Stagg)

David I. Stagg  
son of Isaac I. Stagg &  
Maria Van Houten  
b. 6 Sep 1816  
bp.  
d. 11 May 1886  
buried Van Houten B.G., Sicomac, NJ

m. 21 Nov 1838  
Greenwich Village, NYC  
Dutch Ref Ch (as David  
J. Stagg & Elizabeth  
Lydecker)

**Elizabeth Lydecker**

dau. of John G. Lydecker &  
Catherine Hopper  
b. 16 Aug 1820  
bp. 3 Sep 1820 Paramus Ref Ch  
d. 29 March 1891  
buried Van Houten B.G., Sicomac, NJ

He was for many years employed in New York City as a superintendent of the erection and repair of the public school-houses.<sup>1</sup>

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Hudson Co., Hoboken, p. 22, enumerated 23 July 1850, Dwelling 125 (2-family dwelling), Family 151 -- David I. Stagg, 33, Carpenter, value real estate 2,700, b. NJ; Elizabeth Stagg, 29, b. NJ; Matilda Lydecker, 23, b. NY; Maria Lydecker, 20, b. NY; Catharine Lydecker, 16, b. NY.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New York, New York Co., New York City, Ward 9, District 4, p. 70, enumerated 5 July 1870, Dwelling 280, Family 469 -- Stagg, D. J., 54, Dry Goods Store, value personal estate \$5000, b. NJ; [Stagg], Elizabeth, 50, Lives Home, b. NJ; Ackerson, James C., 36, Clerk Dry Goods, b. NY; [Ackerson], John Y., 12, attends school, b. NY; [Ackerson], Elizabeth, 8, attends school, b. NY; Kelly, Jane, 18, Domestic Servant, b. Ireland; Newkirk, James, 53, Carpenter, b. NY; [Newkirk], Maria, 55, Lives Home, b. NY; Myerson, Mary, 65, Lives Home, b. NY.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New York, New York Co., New York City, 9th Ward, District 226, p. 1-2, enumerated June 1880, St. Lukes Place, Dwelling 6, Family 8 -- Stagg, David I., 63, Supt. School Buildings, b. NJ, his parents b. NJ; [Stagg], Elizabeth, 59, Wife, Keeping House, b. NJ, her parents b. NJ; Ackerson, Catharine, 46, Boarder, married, at home, b. NY, her parents b. NJ; Ackerson, Jno. Y., 22, Boarder, Single, Clerk in Grocery, b. NY, his parents b. NY; [Ackerson], Lizzie S., 18, Boarder, Single, Organist in church, b. NY, her parents b. NY; Ross, James, 72, Boarder, widower, Clerk in Store, b. England, his parents b. England; Rosenstengel, Caroline, 35, Servant, Single, b. NY, her parents b. Germany. [PAW note: Catharine Ackerson may have been Elizabeth Lydecker's younger sister.]

---Sources:

[1] Stagg Family Information online 13 March 1997 from Charles R. Stagg <cr\_stagg@bigfoot.com>(610 Versailles Dr., Huntsville, AL 35803-1726; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (Van Houten Burial Ground, Sicomac, NJ, p. 44); New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com; Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich in the City of New York, p. 153 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society)

**Stagg, David**

David Stagg  
son of John C. Stagg &  
Bridget Romaine  
b. 29 Sep 1822 NJ  
d. 12 Dec 1862 NJ

m. 18 Oct 1848  
Preakness Ref Ch

**Anna Maria Quackenbush**

dau. of Peter Quackenbush &  
Hester Demarest  
b. 23 Nov 1829 NJ  
d. after 15 Jan 1920

David Stagg, 28, carpenter, and Anna M., 26, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Manchester Township, Passaic County, NJ. Listed living with them was: Peter, 7/12.

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, North Ward, p. 42, enumerated 20 July 1860, Dwelling 729, Family 937 (all b. NJ) -- David Stagg, 37, Grocer, value real estate \$1000, value personal estate \$2000; Ann [Stagg], 30; Peter [Stagg], 10; John [Stagg], 6; Henrietta [Stagg], 3; James Stagg, 18, carpenter's app.

She was listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, Ward 3, p. 5, enumerated 24 June 1870, Dwelling 28 (2-family dwelling), Family 43 (borb. b. NJ) -- Stagg, Ann A. (Anna?), 40, At Home; [Stagg], Lizzie, 9, Attenda school.

She was listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, District 152, p. 16-17, enumerated 5 June 1880, 198 Paterson Avenue, Dwelling 126, Family 161 (all b. NJ, all their parents b. NJ) -- Stagg, John R., 35, Retail Grocer; [Stagg], Catharine A., 31, Wife, Keeping house; [Stagg], Charlotte N., 13, Daughter, works in silk mill; [Stagg], John E., 11, Son, at school; [Stagg], Annabelle, 9, daughter; [Stagg], Harry J., 7, Son; Stagg, Jennie B., 3, Daughter. Listed living in the same dwelling, Family 162 (all b. NJ, all their parents b. NJ) -- Deuer, Robert, 23, Brass Finisher; [Deuer], Henrietta, 22, Wife, Keeping House; [Deuer], William M., 4, Son; [Deuer], Bessie, 1, Daughter; Stagg, Ann Maria, 49, Mother in Law, widow, Nurse; [Stagg], Elizabeth, 19, Sister in Law, Single, Saleslady; Baxindall, Abram, 40, Boarder, widower or divorced, Carpenter, b. England, his parents b. England; Creighton, Thomas, 29, Boarder, widowed or divorced, cabinet maker, b. KY, his parents b. Ireland; Crane, John, 58, Boarder, widowed or divorced, Laborer, b. NJ, his parents b. NJ.

She was listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, Ward 4, District 132, p. 19-20, enumerated 7 June 1900, 77 Pearl, Dwelling 158?, Family 214? (all b. NJ, all their parents b. NJ except as noted) -- Stagg, Anna M., Head, b. Nov 1829, age 70, widow, mother of 2 children, 2 children then living, b. NJ, her father b. NY, her mother b. NJ; Stagg, Elizabeth M., Daughter, b. Sept 1862, age 37, Single, Book Keeper, silk; Dewar, Henrietta, Daughter, b. Aug 1857, age 42, married 25 yrs., mother of 3 children, 3 children then living; [Dewar], William M., G. Son, b. Mar 1876, age 24, Single, Plumber; [Dewar], Anna B., G. Daughter, b. Oct 1878, age 21, Single, Stenographer; [Dewar], Ruth M., G. Daughter, b. May 1891, age 9, at school.

She was listed in the 1910 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic, Paterson, Ward 5, District 0123, p. 9. enumerated 20 April 1910, 77 Pearl Street, Dwelling 49, Family 96 -- Stagg, Anna M., Head, age 80, widow, mother of 6 children, 2 children then living, b. NJ, her father b. NY, her mother b. NJ; Stagg, Elizabeth, Daughter, age 45, Single, b. NJ, her parents b. NJ; Pounds,

L. Mitilda, Boarder, age 38, Single, b. NJ, her parents b. NJ, violin teacher.

She was listed in the 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Essex Co., Newark, Ward 8, District 184, p. 22, enumerated 15 Jan 1920, 52-54 Chester Avenue, Dwelling 151 (multi-family home), Family 262 -- Dewar, Robert, Head, renting home, age 62, b. NJ, his father b. Scotland, his mother b. England, Brass Finisher, Machine Shop; [Dewar], Henrietta, Wife, 62, b. NJ, her parents b. NJ; Stagg, Anna M., Mother-in-Law, age 90, widow, b. NJ, her parents b. NJ.

*---children of David Stagg & Anna Maria Quackenbush:*

- **Peter Stagg**, b. 3 Nov 1849; bp. 22 Jan 1858 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ
- **John Stagg**, b. 1854; m. (poss) **Catharine A. -?-**
- **Henrietta Stagg**, b. 13 Aug 1857; bp. 22 Jan 1858 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ; m. **Robert Dewar**
- **Elizabeth M. Stagg**, b. Sep 1862 NJ

---Sources: Labaw, George Warne, *Preakness and the Preakness Reformed Church*, 1902; 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic County, Manchester Township, taken Aug 1850, dwelling 232, family 338; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Hester Demarest is no. 6-70)

### Stagg, David Martin

David Martin Stagg  
son of Albert Stagg &  
Maria Ackerson  
b. 8 Oct 1838<sup>1</sup>

m. 9 March 1864  
Acquackanonk Ref Ch<sup>2</sup>

### Cornelia Ackerman

dau. of William Peter Ackerman &  
Maria Van Houten<sup>2</sup>  
b. 27 Jan 1843 Passaic, NJ<sup>2</sup>  
bp. 24 March 1844 Acquackanonk Ref Ch<sup>2</sup>  
d. 8 March 1927 Hackensack, NJ<sup>2</sup>  
buried NY Cem., Hackensack, NJ<sup>2</sup>

bp.

d. 6 July 1920<sup>1</sup>

buried Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Hackensack, District 010, p. 34, enumerated 15 June 1880, Dwelling 315, Family 363 (all b. NJ, all their parents b. NJ) -- Stagg, David M., 40, Stair Builder; [Stagg], Cornelia, 35, Wife, Keeping House; [Stagg], Emma L., 13, Daughter, at school; [Stagg], Albert, 11, Son, at school; [Stagg], William, 4, son; [Stagg], Charles, 2, Son.

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., New Barbadoes Township, Hackensack, Ward 2, District 29, p. 23, enumerated 14 June 1900, First Street, Dwelling 219, Family 249 (all b. NJ, all their parents b. NJ) -- Stagg, David M., Head, b. Oct 1838, age 61, married 36 yrs., Stairbuilder, owned home; [Stagg], Cornelia, Wife, b. Jan 1844, age 56, married 36 yrs., mother of 8 children, 3 children then living; [Stagg], Carrie, Daughter, b. Oct 1882, age 17, Single; [Stagg], Lillian, Daughter, b. Nov 1885, age 14, Single, at school.

*---children of David M. Stagg & Cornelia Ackerman:*

- **Peter Ackerman Stagg**, b. 30 Nov 1865; d. 5 Sep 1878.<sup>2</sup>
- **Emma Louise Stagg** (twin), b. 18 Jan 1867 NJ; d. 20 April 1943; m. 22 Nov 1898 **Philip Berry Brinkerhoff**.<sup>2</sup>
- **Albert D. Stagg** (twin), b. 18 Jan 1867 NJ; d. 20 April 1943.<sup>2</sup>
- **Walter A. Stagg**, b. 30 Sep 1873; d. 3 Feb 1879.<sup>2</sup>
- **William D. Stagg**, b. 23 Dec 1875 NJ; d. 26 March 1887 Hackensack, in 12th yr.<sup>2,3</sup>
- **Charles D. Stagg**, b. about 1878 NJ
- **Carrie Mae Stagg**, b. 19 Oct 1882<sup>1</sup>; d. 11 Feb 1961; m. 10 Oct 1903 **Albert Mellow Bratt**.<sup>2</sup>
- **Lillie Stagg**, b. 30 Nov 1885; m. 28 Sep 1904 **Harry M. Kline**.

---Sources:

[1] Information May 1996 from Louise Graves, 4565 Shriver Road, N. Canton, OH 44720-1117;

[2] Information online February 1999 from Diane Ward Sives <lady\_di@nac.net>;

[3] *Bergen County, New Jersey Death Notices 1858-1892 Transcribed from Three Area Newspapers: Bergen Index, Bergen County Journal, New Jersey Citizen*, (manuscript in library of Bergen County Historical Society), pub. 1998 by Bergen Historic Books, p. 139;

### Stagg, DePeyster

See also: James DePeyster Stagg

See also: John Depeyster Stagg

### Stagg, De Peyster

De Peyster Stagg

De Peyster Stagg owned and operated a clay bank in what is now Little Ferry; he sold clay to New Jersey potteries at \$1 per ton.

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *History of Bergen County, New Jersey 1630-1923*, New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., Inc., 1923 (3 Vols.), p. 9

### Stagg, De Peyster

De Peyster Stagg  
son of Henry Banta Stagg &  
Ann H. Berdan  
b. 17 Oct 1884 NJ

m.

### Florence L. Pierson

step-dau. of John Saunders &  
Anna N.  
b. about 1882 NJ (1887 NY?)

He was listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., New Barbadoes Township, Hackensack, Ward 3, District 30, p. 12, enumerated 5 June 1900, 136 Camden Street?, Dwelling 64, Family 79 -- Stagg, Jane, Head, b. Aug 1831, age 68, Widow, mother of 2 children, 2 children then living, b. NJ, her father b. NJ, her mother b. NY; [Stagg], Anna DeP., Daughter, b. Jan 1863, age 37, Single, B. NJ, her father b. NY, her mother b. NJ; [Stagg], DePeyster, G. Son, b. Oct 1884, age 15, b. NJ, his parents b. NJ, at school; [Stagg], Martha H., G-Daughter, b. Mch 1887, age 13, b. NJ, her father b. NJ, her mother b. NY, at school; Pratt, Fannie, Servant, Black, b. Oct 1880, age 19, Single, b. NJ, her father b. VA, her mother b. NJ.

They were listed in the 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., New Barbadoes Township, Hackensack, Ward 4, District 82, p. 24, enumerated 17 Jan 1920, 202 Anderson Avenue, Dwelling 164, Family 304 -- Saunders, John, Head, Owned home, age 60, Widower, immigrated 1870, Naturalized 1880, b. England, his parents b. England, Broker, Stocks; Stagg, DePeyster, Head, Renting home, age 35, b. NJ, his parents b. NJ, Salesman, automobiles; [Stagg], Florence L., Wife, age 32, b. NY, her parents b. NY; [Stagg], John De F., Son, 5, b. NJ; [Stagg], Robert B., Son, 3-10/12, b. NJ; Berry, Cornelia, cousin, age 55, Widow, b. NJ, her father b. NY, her mother b. NJ, Housekeeper, private family.

They were listed in the 1930 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Hackensack, District 118, p. 13, enumerated 7 April 1930, 202 Anderson, Dwelling 114, Family 132 -- Saunders, John, Head, Owned home valued at \$35,000, had a radio, age 71, widower, married at age 33, b. England, his parents b. England, immigrated 1868, Naturalized, Salesman, Brokerage; Stagg, DePeyster, Son in Law, age 45, married at age 26, b. NJ, his parents b. NJ, Salesman, Coal; [Stagg], Florence, Daughter, age 41, married at age 23, b. NY, her father b. England, her mother b. NY; [Stagg], John D., Grandson, age 15, b. NJ; [Stagg], Robert B., Grandson, age 14, b. NJ

---children of De Peyster Stagg & Florence L. Pierson/Saunders:

- **John De F. Stagg**, b. about 1915 NJ
- **Robert B. Stagg**, b. about 1816 NJ

### Stagg, Dirck

Dirck Stagg  
son of

m. 24 Feb 1776  
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

**Annaetje Wesselse**  
dau. of Lucas Wessels &  
Joanna

m. (2) 14 Jan 1777  
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

**Peggy Stagg**  
(widow of -?-)

---children of Dirck Stagg & (1) Ann Wessels:

- **Ann Stagg** (Hannah), b. 20 July 1776; m. **Guilliam Hopper**, son of (Judge) John W. Hopper & Hannah Bertholf. They moved to Greece, near Rochester, NY.<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Information online Dec 1998 from Maria Pratt Hopper <REETREE@aol.com>; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

### Stagg, Dirck (Richard)

Dirk Stagg  
son of Johannis J. Stagg &  
Martytje Spier  
b. 1 Mar 1785

m. 5 Oct 1805  
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

**Sara Ackerman** (Sally)  
dau. of Lawrence Ackerman &  
(1) Annatje Peek

bp.

b.  
bp. 27 Oct 1784 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
d.

d. 3 Feb 1860, age 76, Rensselaersville, NJ<sup>1</sup>

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Lodi Township, enumerated 31 August 1850, Dwelling 1090, Family 1132 (all b. NJ) -- Richard Stagg, 65, [occupation: none]; Sarah [Stagg], 65; Sarah Perine, 15.

Dirk Stagg's will was probated 27 Feb 1860.

Sarah Stagg, 75, was listed in the 1860 Federal Census, living in Lodi Township, Bergen County, NJ as head of the household. Listed living in the same dwelling, but a separate family, was the family of Andrew Mercier.

---children of Dirck Stagg & Sara Ackerman:

- **Annaetje Stagg** (Hannah), b. 20 Sep 1806; bp. 16 Nov 1806 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit); m. **John Perine** of Lodi, NJ
- **Maria Stagg**, b. 10 Nov 1808; bp. 1 Dec 1808 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Maria Stagg); m. Lodi, NJ, **John Fulton**
- **John Stagg**, m. **Rachel -?-** at Lodi, NJ
- **Eliza Stagg**, m. **Robert Samuels** of Montreal
- **Rachel V. Stagg**, b. 10 Aug 1813; bp. 17 Sep 1813 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Abm. Freeland & wife); d. 2 April 1842, age 26.7.-; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **John Busby**
- **Laurence Stagg** (Lawrence), b. 12 Dec 1815; bp. 20 Jan 1816 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit); d. before 1850; m. 17 Feb 1838 Hackensack, **Catherine Zabriskie** (Katie). dau. of Jacob J. Zabriskie. They lived in Lodi Township, Bergen Co., NJ. Catherine m. (2) 2 Jan 1862 John J. Durie.
- **Catherine Stagg**, b. 27 Feb 1818; bp. 20 Mar 1818 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Andrew Mercier**, Lodi, NJ
- **Richard Tunis Stagg**, b. 18 Feb 1822; bp. 12 Apr 1823 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Jane -?-**, Newark, NJ
- **Peter Stagg**, b. 29 June 1825; bp. 30 July 1825 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Letitia Terhune**, Lodi, NJ
- **Sarah Ann Stagg** (Sally Ann), b. 26 Apr 1828; bp. Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit); m. **James Murtrie** (McMurtry) of Chelsea, Mass.

---Sources:

[1] *Bergen County, New Jersey Death Notices 1858-1892 Transcribed from Three Area Newspapers: Bergen Index, Bergen County Journal, New Jersey Citizen*, (manuscript in library of Bergen County Historical Society), pub. 1998 by Bergen Historic Books, p. 139; Tobey, *The Ackerman Family*, vol. II, 1988, p. 2; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, Vol. I, p. 442; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Stagg Family Information online 13 March 1997 from Charles R. Stagg <cr\_stagg@bigfoot.com>(610 Versailles Dr., Huntsville, AL 35803-1726; Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, *Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886. Copied from Book Number Two of Records*, 1943 [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, NJ), p. 93; 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Lodi Township (Carlstadt P.O., taken July 1860 by Jacob Van Riper), dwelling 364, families 439 and 440 (families of Sarah Stagg and Andrew Mercier)

**Stagg, Frank Peter**

Frank Peter Stagg

m.

**Florence**

b. 16 Sep 1882<sup>1,2</sup> Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ<sup>2</sup>

b.

In 1918, when he registered for the WW I draft, Frank Peter Stagg was 35, born 16 September 1882, and was living at 79 N. 13th St., Prospect Park, Passaic Co., NJ. He was a Foreman at United Piece Dye Works in Hawthorn, Passaic Co., NJ. He listed as his nearest relative, his wife Florance Stagg, living at the same address.<sup>1</sup>

They were listed in the 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Prospect Park, District 154, p. 9, enumerated 3 Jan 1920, 83 N. 14th St., Dwelling 46, Family 76 -- Stagg, Frank P., Head, Owned home, age 38, b. NJ, his father b. NJ, his mother b. NY, Foreman, Silk Factory; [Stagg], Florence, Wife, age 34, b. NJ, her father b. NJ, her mother b. NY; [Stagg], Roger H., Son, age 4-4/12. b. NJ; [Stagg], Jessie M., Daughter, age 4/12, b. NJ.

They were listed in the 1930 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Hawthorne, District 122, p. 11, enumerated 17 April 1930, 110 Tuxedo Avenue, Dwelling 136, Family 153 -- Stagg, Frank P., Head, owned home valued at \$10,000, had a radio, age 48, married at age 32, b. NJ, his father b. NJ, his mother b. NY, Foreman, Silk Dye; [Stagg], Florence, Wife, age 44, married at age 28, b. NJ, her father b. NJ, her mother b. NY; [Stagg], Frank P., Jr., Son, age 7, b. NJ.

In his 1942 registration for the WW II draft, Frank Peter Stagg was 69, b. 16 Sep 1882 Paterson, NJ, and was living at 11 Tuxedo Ave., Hawthorne, Passaic Co., NJ. He listed, as the person who would always know his address: Florence Stagg, at the same address. He was employed by Gill and Stagg, 110 Tuxedo Ave., Hawthorne, Passaic Co., NJ.<sup>2</sup>

---children of Frank Peter Stagg & Florence

- **Roger H. Stagg**, b. about 1916 NJ; poss. d.y. (not listed in 1930 census)
- **Jessie M. Stagg**, b. about 1919 NJ; poss d.y. )not listed in 1930 Census)
- **Frank P. Stagg, Jr.**, b. about 1923 NJ

---Sources:

- [1] World War I Draft Registration Card 1918 Record for Frank Peter Stagg, online at Ancestry.com;
- [2] World War II Draft Registration Cards 1942 Record for Frank Peter Stagg, online at Ancestry.com;

**Stagg, Frank Hutchinson**

Frank Hutchinson Stagg

m.

**Alma K.**

son of Cornelius H. Stagg &

dau. of

Lizzie Chiswell

b. 2 June 1885<sup>1,2</sup> Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ<sup>2</sup>

b. about 1893 Norway

On 12 Sep 1918, when he registered for the WW I draft, Frank Hutchinson Stagg was 33, born 1 June 1885, native born. He lived at 721 E. 27th St., Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ, and he was a bookkeeper for Taylor-Freedson Co.. He listed as his nearest relative Mrs. Alma K. Stagg living at the same address.<sup>1</sup>

They were listed in the 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Midland Park, District 72, p. 45, enumerated 15 -?- 1920, Sicomac Ave., Dwelling 429, Family 476 -- Stagg, Frank, Head, Owned home, age 34, b. NJ, his parents b. NJ, manager, silk; [Stagg], Alma, Wife, age 27, b. Norway, her parents b. Norway; [Stagg], Frank, Jr., Son, age 4-6/12, b. NJ; [Stagg], John, son, age 2-6/12, b. NJ; [Stagg], Ann, Daughter, 11/12. b. NJ.

In his 1942 WW II registration for the draft, Frank Hutchinson Stagg was 56, born 2 June 1885 Paterson, NJ, and was living at 107 Sicomac, Midland Pk. Bergen Co., NJ. He gave, as the name of the person who will always know your address: Alma K. Stagg. He was employed by the Madison Ave. Realty Co., 430 Madison Ave., Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ.<sup>2</sup>

---children of Frank H. Stagg & Alma K.

- **Frank Stagg**, b. about 1916 NJ
- **John Stagg**, b. about 1917 NJ
- **Ann Stagg**, b. about 1919 NJ

---Sources:

- [1] World War I Draft Registration Card 12 Sep 1918 Record for Frank Hutchinson Stagg, online at Ancestry.com;
- [2] World War II Draft Registration Card 1942 Record for Frank Hutchinson Stagg, online at Ancestry.com;

**Stagg, Frank**

Frank Stagg

m.

**Bertha B.**

b. about 1884 NJ

b. about 1892 NJ

They were listed in the 1930 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Franklin Lakes Borough, Franklin Avenue, enumerated 4 April 1930 -- Stagg, Frank, Head, renting home, age 46, b. NJ, hisparents b. NJ, Laborer, Odd Jobs; [Stagg], Bertha B., Wife, age 38, b. NJ, her parents b. NJ; [Stagg], Frank Jr., Son, 13, b. NJ; [Stagg], John E., Son, 9, b. NJ; [Stagg], Minnie H., Daughter, 5, b. NJ; [Stagg], Harold C., Son, 2-11/12, b. NJ.

They were listed in the Paterson, New Jersey, City Directory, 1949 -- Stagg, Frank (Bertha) real est Pequannock r 144 Belmont av,

---children of Frank Stagg & Bertha B.

- **Frank Stagg, Jr.**, b. about 1917 NJ
- **John E. Stagg**, b. about 1921 NJ
- **Minnie H. Stagg**, b. about 1925 NJ
- **Harold C. Stagg**, b. about 1927 NJ

**Stagg, George** See: Stagg, Joris

**Stagg, Hendrick**

Hendrick Stagg m.  
son of Thomas Stagg &  
Feytje Bruen  
b. 9 Dec 1728  
bp. 5 Jan 1729 Acquackanonk Ref Ch

**Lea -?-**  
dau. of  
b.  
bp.

Hendrick Stagg lived near Singac, on the Newark and Pompton Turnpike.

A Henery Stag on 2 March 1758 subscribed 15 s toward the building of the Presbyterian Church of Rockaway Village.

---children of Hendrick Stagg & Lea

- **Thomas Stagg**
- **James Stagg**, m. -?-
- **Henry Stagg**

---Sources: Scott, William W., History of Passaic and Its Environs, 1922, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families" p. 36; Nelson, William, and Charles A. Shriner. History of Paterson and Its Environs, New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1920, Vol. II, p. 36; History of Morris County, New Jersey, With Illustrations and Biographical Sketches of Prominent Citizens and Pioneers, New York: W. W. Munsell & Co., 1882, p. 339-340

**Stagg, Henry**

Henry Stagg m.  
son of Josiah Stagg &

**Tabitha Beach**  
dau. of Epenetus Beach &

---children of Henry Stagg & Tabitha Beach:

- **Anna Stagg**, b. 2 Aug 1772; d. 14 Jan 1827; buried Adams Ferry Cemetery, Panton, Addison Co., VT; m. Morristown, NJ, (Judge) **Silas Tappan**, son of -?- Tappan & Sarah Ogden. Judge Silas Tappan was b. Hanover, NJ. He lived in Morristown, NJ until 1804 when he moved to Panton, VT. He m. (2) 21 May 1827, Mercia B. Rexford.

---Sources: Wheeler, William Ogden, The Ogden family in America. Elizabethtown branch, and their English ancestry : John Ogden, the Pilgrim, and his descendants, 1907, p. 221

**Stagg, Henry**

Henry Stagg m. about 1776  
son of Thomas Stagg & Pompton Plains,  
Dirckje/Dorcas Spier Morris Co., NJ  
b. 9 Nov 1767

**Leah Mandeville**  
dau. of  
b.

---children of Henry Stagg & Leah Mandeville:

- **Thomas Stagg**, b. 1794

---Sources: Stag Family records, in Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey, Vol. 69, No. 1, January 1994, p. 48;

**Stagg, Henry**

Henry Stagg m.  
son of Isaac Stagg & Margrietje Banta  
b. 1 Aug 1790 Acquackanonk, Passaic C. NJ  
d.

**Phebe Price**  
dau. of Stephen Price & Hannah Chandler  
b. 15 Dec 1786 Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ  
d. 1860 Union, Essex Co., NJ

---children of Henry Stagg & Phebe Price:

- **Phebe C. Stagg**, b. 1815 Elizabeth, Union Co., NJ; d. 1865 Union, NJ; m. 1839, **John Ball Bonnel**

---Sources: Wheeler, William Ogden. The Ogden Family in America. Philadelphia, Penn: J.B. Lippincott Company, 1907

**Stagg, Henry E.**

Henry E. Stagg m.  
---children of Henry E. Stagg &

**-?-**

- **Mary Ann Stagg**, b. 1810; d. 19 Jan 1891; m. **David Condit Tompkins**, widower of Mary Ann Fox, and son of Enos Tompkins & Sarah Condit.

---Sources:

[1] Tompkins, Robert Angus, The Clan of Tomkyns, online (downloadable) August 2008, p. 73, at <[http://www.lapl.org/central/tomkyns-pdf/THE\\_CLAN\\_OF\\_TOMKYNs-VOLUME\\_I.PDF](http://www.lapl.org/central/tomkyns-pdf/THE_CLAN_OF_TOMKYNs-VOLUME_I.PDF)>

**Stagg, Henry B.** (Henry Banta Stagg)

Henry B. Stagg m.  
son of John De Peyster Stagg & Jane Banta  
b. 28 Oct 1861  
bp. 29 March 1864 Hackensack Ref Ch  
d. 1942  
buried Hackensack Ref Chyd., Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ<sup>1</sup>

**Ann H. Berdan**  
dau. of  
b. about Jan 1863 NJ  
bp.  
d.  
buried

He was listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., New Barbadoes Township, Hackensack, Ward 3, District 30, p. 10, enumerated 4 June 1900, 205 Main Street, Dwelling 44, Family 57 -- Stagg, Henry, Head, b. Oct 1860, age 39,

Widower?, b. NJ, his father b. NY, his mother b. NJ, Machinist, renting home; Whelan, Ellen, Servant, b. Mch 1845, age 55, Single, b. Ireland, her parents b. Ireland, immigrated 1878, in this country 27 yrs.

He was listed in the 1910 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., New Barbadoes Township, Hackensack, Ward 3, District 0038, p. 5, enumerated 16 April 1910, 203 Main Street, Dwelling 51, Family 60 -- Stagg, Henry B., Head, age 49, married 26 yrs., b. NJ, his father b. NY, his mother b. NJ, Machinist, Railroad, renting home; [Stagg], Annie H., Wife, age 48, married 26 yrs., mother of 3 children, 3 children then living, b. NJ, her parents b. NJ; [Stagg], DePeyster, Son, age 24, Single, b. NJ, his parents b. NJ, Inspector, Edison Co.; [Stagg], Martha, Daughter, 23, Single, b. NJ, her parents b. NJ; [Stagg], Jane, Mother, age 77, widow, mother of 2 children, 2 children then living, b. NJ, her parents b. NJ.

He was listed in the 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Franklin Lakes, District 35, p. 22, enumerated 27-28 January 1920, Wyckoff Road, Dwelling 38, Family 40 (all b. NJ, all their parents b. NJ except as noted) -- Stagg, Henry B., Head, 59? 69?, Farmer; [Stagg], Anna D. P., Sister, age 56; [Stagg], Jean B., Daughter, age 30, Single, b. NJ; Foster, Mary, Servant, age 45, Single, b. England; Ashwood?, Emma, Servant, m age 53? 63?, b. England.

He was listed in the 1930 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Wyckoff, District 257, p. 10, enumerated 7 April 1930, Dwelling 136, Family 137 -- Stagg, Henry B., Head, owned real estate valued at \$30,000, had a radio, age 69, married at age 22, b. NJ, his father b. NY, his mother b. NJ, Farmer; [Stagg], Ruth W., adopted daughter, age 5-11/12, b. NJ, her father b. PA, her mother b. NC; Washington, Nellie, House Keeper, age 50, married at age 21, b. Ireland, her father b. Spain, her mother b. Ireland; Voorman, John, lodger, age 63, Single, b. Holland, his parents b. Holland, Farm Laborer.

---children of Henry B. Stagg & Ann H. Berdan:

- **DePeyster Stagg**, b. about Oct 1884 NJ; m. **Florence L. Pierson**, adopted dau. of John Saunders
- **Martha Stagg**, b. about 1887 NJ
- **Jean B. Stagg**, b. about 1890 NJ
- **Ruth Stagg** (adopted daughter), b. about 1924 NJ

---Sources:

[1] Tombstone Inscriptions and photos posted online at <<http://www.findagrave.com>> -- First Dutch Reformed Churchyard, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ: Henry Banta Stagg, tombstone photo posted online;

### Stagg, Isaac

Isaac Stagg  
son of Jan Stagg &  
Neeltje Verwey

m. 14 Sep 1738  
Hackensack Ref Ch  
banns: 5 Aug 1738  
Hackensack Ref Ch

**Agnietje Romeyn** (Angenitje)  
dau. of Jan Klaes Romeyn &  
Lammetje Bogert

b.  
bp. 2 Nov 1712 Hackensack Ref Ch

b.  
bp. 9 Nov 1718 Hackensack Ref Ch

In the m. record they are "Isaak Stagge, y.m., b. and l. Barbaris Neck, and Agnietjen Romein, y.d., b. and l. Hackinsack."

They lived at New Barbadoes Neck, Bergen Co., NJ.

Isaac Stagg is mentioned in a Bergen County Road Return dated 3 June 1743, recorded at the request of Richard Truman to alter (nullify) a road formerly laid out over the lands of Jacobus Blinkerhof, Isaac Stegg, Joris Blinkerhof, Abraham Stegg, Jacob Stegg, and Allebert Westervelt and lay out a new road. Landmarks mentioned in the Return include: beginning at a Road that comes from the Taenne Vley and runs to Clooster, lands of Jacobus Blinkerhof, land of Isaac Stagg, Joris Blinkerhof, land of Abraham & Jacob Stegg, line of Albert Westervelt, house of Richard Trueman, land of Barent Cool.<sup>1</sup>

Another Bergen County Road Return, dated November 1743, was recorded at the request of Isaac Stegg, confirming a four-rod road which may be the replacement for the road nullified on 3 June 1743. The description of the route of this road refers to many of the same lands, with a few deletions and additions: beginning at a bridge by Hendrick Banta, John Cammiga's Barn, William Winters, orchard of Jacobus Blinkerhof, Abraham and Jacob Stegg's land, Albert Westervelt, house of Richard Trueman, land of Barent Cool.<sup>1</sup>

On 13 September 1766 (recorded 5 July 1804, Bergen Co. S:368) Gerrard Van Wagenen of Auchquackanunk, conveyed to George Vreeland, Esq. of Pamrapough, for £37, an undivided third of a certain tract of Meadows in New Barbadoes Neck, beginning W side of Berries; Jacob Walings; creek that empties into Berries; line of John Juriance; purchase of said Gerrard Van Wagenen from Isaac Stagg and Angenitje his wife by deed 15 March 1749. Signed by Garret I. Van Wagenen. Witnessed by Johannes Van Wagenen, William Hawkey.<sup>2</sup>

---children of Isaack Stagg & Agnietje Romeyn:

- **Jan Stegge**, bp. 30 Sep 1739 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Joannes Stegge and wife); m. (prob) **Catharina Van Deursen**
- **Isaak Steg**, bp. 28 Feb 1742 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jan Romein. Lammetje, his wife); m. **Helena -?-**
- **Thomas Stegge**, bp. 26 Dec 1743 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Stegge and wife); m. (prob) **Jannetje -?-**
- **Lammetje Steg**, bp. 28 May 1746 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Nikolaas Romein, Rachel Vreland, z. huis v.); apparently d.y.
- **Lammertje Stegh**, bp. 31 July 1748 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Davidse, Eva Swartwoud, syn h.v.)
- (poss) **Neeltje Stagg**, m. **Pieter Ennis**
- **David Steg**, bp. 20 Feb 1751 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Davidse, Eva Swartwoud, z.h.v.)

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County Road Return Book A (original in George Budke Collection in NY Public Library);

[2] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1902 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Scott, William W., History of Passaic and Its Environs, 1922, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families" p. 38; Schraalenburgh Baptisms; Hackensack Ref Ch Marriages (Records of the Reformed Dutch Churches of Hackensack and Schraalenburgh, New Jersey, Part One, printed as Collections of the Holland Society of New York in 1891); Hackensack Reformed Church Baptisms (Records of the Reformed Dutch Churches of Hackensack and Schraalenburgh, New Jersey, Part One, printed as Collections of the Holland Society of New York in 1891)

### Stagg, Isaac

Isaac Stagg

m.

**Emmigje Wouters**

---children of Isaac Stagg & Emmigje Wouters

- **Jannetje Steg**, bp. 19 Dec 1753 NYC Ref Ch (wit: John Thamkins, Jannetje Comford); apparently d.y.
- **Gerrit Steg**, bp. 19 Feb 1755 NYCRefCh (wit: William Lynze, Adriaantje Wouters, j.d.)
- **Jannetje Steg**, bp. 9 March 1757 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Wouters, Ariaantje Wouters, j.d.) (mother's name in bp. record is "Jannetje Wouters")

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III), Vol. II, p. 189, 200, 218

### Stagg, Isaac

Isaac Stagg

b. about 1742

d. 12 Dec 1803 age 61.6.14

buried St. Peters, Van Cortlandtville, NY

---Sources: Horton, William P., Cemetery Inscriptions of Westchester County, NY, Peekskill, NY, 1928 (online at Ancestry.com), Vol. I, (St. Peters, Van Cortlandtville, near Peekskill, Westchester Co., NY), p. b47

### Stagg, Isaac

Isaac Stagg

son of Johannes Stagg &

Hendrickje Huysman

bp. 2 Aug 1747 Hackensack Ref Ch

m. (1) 28 Sep 1763

Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

**Elizabeth Banta**

(widow of -?-)

m. (2)

bp.

**Margrietje Banta**

(widow of **Samuel Retan**)

dau. of Cornelius Banta &

---*children of Isaac Stagg & (2) Margrietje Banta:*

- **Samuel Stagg**, bp. 20 June 1779 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Samuel Demarest, Lydia Banta)

- **Hendrick Banta Stagg**, b. 1 Aug 1790

- **Grietje Stagg**, b. 12 Nov 1793

---Sources: Scott, William W., History of Passaic and Its Environs, 1922, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families" p. 38; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Banta, Theodore M., A Frisian Family: The Banta Genealogy, 1893, p. 70 (#261 Margaret Banta)

### Stagg, Isaac

Isaac Stagg

son of Isaac Stagg &

Angenietje Romeyn

bp. 28 Feb 1742 Hackensack Ref Ch

m.

**Helena -?- (Lena)**

dau. of

b.

---*children of Isaac Stagg & Helena*

- **Jacob Stagg**, bp. 28 Oct. 1764 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: David and Antje Banta)

- **Isaac Stagg**, bp. 21 Sept. 1766 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit J. and Rachel Ackerman); m. **Maria -?-**

- **Abraham Stagg**, bp. 27 Aug. 1769 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Thomas and Geertje Banta)

- **Thomas Stegg**, b. 13 Dec 1771; bp. 5 Jan 1772 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Abram & Marytje Ackerman)

- **Angonietje Stegg**, bp. 22 Oct 1775 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: David J. and Antje Ackerman)

- **Christoffel [Stagg]**, bp. 8 Aug 1777 (Pompton Plains?)

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935; Scott, William W., History of Passaic and Its Environs, 1922, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families" p. 38

### Stagg, Isaac T. (Isaac J. Stagg)

Isaac T. Stagg

son of Thomas Stagg &

Jannetje Stagg

bp.

m. 3 Feb 1791

NYC Ref Ch

(also *New York Magazine*)

**Ann Davenport (Antje)**

dau. of John Davenport &

Henkje/Anneke Stagg

bp. 14 Nov 1773 NYC Ref Ch

---*children of Isaac T. Stagg & Ann Davenport:*

- **Jane Stagg**, b. 8 Nov 1791; bp. 24 Nov 1791 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Stagg)

- **George Stagg**, b. 25 Feb 1794; bp. 27 March 1794 NYC Ref Ch (wit: George Sheldon, Agnes Sheldon)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Dutch Church at New York [City], 1901, Vol. II, p. 415, 435; Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at Genealogy.com

### Stagg, Isaac J.

Isaac J. Stagg

son of John Stagg &

(2) Anneke Stoutenburgh

b. 14 Feb 1773

bp. 28 Feb 1773 NYC Ref Ch

d. 1796

m. 25 April 1795

NYC Ref Ch

**Catherine Lincoln**

dau. of

b.

bp.

d.

Catherine Lincoln m. (2) 12 Nov 1799 NYC Ref Ch, **Gerard Bancker**.

---children of Isaac J. Stagg & Catherine Lincoln:

• **John Peter Stagg**, b. 1796; d. 1849; m. **Sarah Somers Town**

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Genealogical record, Saint Nicholas Society of the City of New York, 1905, p. 70, online at <<http://historical.library.cornell.edu/cgi-bin/cul.nys/docviewer?did=nys059&view=50&frames=0&seq=5>>

**Stagg, Isaac**

Isaac Stagg  
son of

m. 27 June 1802  
English Luth Ch, NYC  
(wit: Richard Rhodes &  
Elizabeth Baker)

**Sarah Gordon**  
dau. of

b.

---Sources: "Marriages Recorded in the Register of the English Lutheran Church, New York City, 1794-1810" in *The New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 140 (Jan 2009), p. 47

**Stagg, Isaac T.**

Isaac T. Stagg  
son of

m. 22 Feb 1808  
NYC Ref Ch

**Ann Sutton**  
(widow of **Stephen Robinson**)

---Sources: "Marriages in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 70, No. 3, July 1939, p. 279

**Stagg, Isaac**

Isaac Stagg  
son of Johannes Stagg &

m. 24 Feb 1810  
Paramus Ref Ch

**Maria Van Houten**  
dau. of Johannis Van Houten &  
Annetje Blauvelt

Cornelia Van Blarcom (or Isaac Stagg & Helena -?-)

b. 20 Feb 1788 Sicomac, NJ<sup>1</sup>

b. 5 Oct 1791 Clarkstown, NY<sup>1</sup>

bp.

bp. 22 Oct 1791 Clarkstown Ref Ch

d. 1 Nov 1861 New Bridge, NJ<sup>1</sup>

d. 29 April 1856 New Bridge, NJ<sup>1</sup> (29 Apr 1866)

buried Van Houten B.G., Sicomac, NJ

buried Van Houten B.G., Sicomac, NJ

Isaac Stagg bought a lot on Hamburg Avenue in 1814 and built one of the first houses on that road. Soon after, some of his brothers and sisters bought and settled in the same area, and for half a century the neighborhood was commonly called "Stagg Town."

Isaac was a mason.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living with their daughter & son-in-law, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Manchester Township, p. 8, enumerated 20 Aug 1850, Dwelling 40, Family 51 (all b. NJ except as noted) -- Edward Osborne, 38, Machinist, value real estate \$2000, b. NY; Ann [Osborne], 37; Mariah [Osborne], 13; Sarah E. [Osborne], 9; Isaac J. Stagg, 62, Mason; Mariah? Stagg, 58.

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, East Ward, p. 54, enumerated June 1860, Dwelling 315, Family 419 (all b. NJ except as noted) -- Edward Osborn, 48, cot spinner, value real estate \$4000, value personal estate \$3000, b. NY; Ann [Osborn], 47; Mariua Allen, 22; Alpheus [Allen], 24, Tobacco? Mfr., value personal estate \$1000; Sarah E. Osborn, 19; Annie Allen, 1; Isaac Stagg, 72, gentleman; Maria [Stagg], 70.

---children of Isaac Stagg & Maria Van Houten:

• **Ann Stagg** (Elizabeth Ann?), b. 1 Oct 1812 NJ; m. **Edward Osborn**

• **John I. Stagg**, d. 6 Dec 1831 aged 20.9.14; buried Van Houten Cem., Sicomac (Franklin Lakes), Bergen Co., NJ

• **John Stagg**, b. 22 Feb 1811; bp. 17 March 1811 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 13 Jan 1890 Lodi, NJ; d. 6 Dec 1831; buried Van Houten B. G., Sicomac, NJ; m. **Rachel -?-**

• **Cornelia Stagg**, b. 1815 NJ; d. 12 Aug 1849, age 34.10.9, New Bridge, NJ unmarried; buried Van Houten B.G., Sicomac, NJ.

• **David I. Stagg**, b. 6 Sep 1816 NJ; d. 11 May 1886 NJ; buried Van Houten B.G., Sicomac, NJ; m. **Elizabeth Lydecker**, dau. of John G. Lydecker & Catherine Hopper. Elizabeth Lydecker was b. 16 Aug 1820; d. 29 March 1891; buried Van Houten Cem., Sicomac (Franklin Lakes), Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources:

[2] Stagg Family Information online 13 March 1997 from Charles R. Stagg <cr\_stagg@bigfoot.com>(610 Versailles Dr., Huntsville, AL 35803-1726; Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935; Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, Paramus, p. 72; Nelson, William, and Charles A. Shriner, History of Paterson and Its Environs, New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1920, Vol. II, p. 37; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (Van Houten Burial Ground, Sicomac, NJ, p. 44); Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

**Stagg, Isaac**

Isaac Stagg

m.

-?-

---children of Isaac Stagg

• **Lucreche Stagg**, b. about 1811; d. 1 Jan 1829, age 17; buried Ref Chyd, Totowa.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (Old Dutch Ref Chyd Totowa, now Passaic County, NJ), p. 167

**Stagg, Isaac**

Isaac Stagg

m.

**Susan**

---children of Isaac Stagg & Susan

• **Lucretia Stagg**, b. 18 June 1821; bp. 25 Aug 1821 Saddle River Zion Luth Ch

---Sources: Ackerman & Goff, Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River and Ramapo, NJ (now at Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ), 1943

**Stagg, Jacob Cornelis** (Stage)

Jacob Cornelis Stagg

m.

**Elizabeth Banta**

“Lizabet Banta, wife of Jacob Cornelis Stage” joined, upon confession of faith, the Hackensack Ref Ch, 22 May 1735.

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I);

**Stagg, Jacob**

Jacob Stagg

m. 23 Aug 1739

**Antjen Vreeland**

son of Jan Stagg &

Acquackanonk Ref Ch

dau. of Dirck Vreeland &

Neeltje Verwey

bp. 22 May 1715 Hackensack Ref Ch

bp.

Jacob Stagg was a mason by trade and lived at Wesel. He later settled in Sussex Co., NJ before the Revolution.

On 14 May 1742, Johannis & Hendrickie Stagg, Jacob & Antie Stagg, yeoman, all of Bergen Co., NJ, Abraham & Marritie Stagg, mason, of Orange Co., NY [sold] to Elias E. Vreeland and George E. Vreeland, both yeoman, of Bergen County, NJ, [for] £618, 216 acres, purchased by Margarite Stagg in 1703 from John Berry, who sold to her two sons the said John Stagg and William Stagg 12 Nov 1712 ... said William Stagg sold 5 Dec 1720 to said John Stagg who willed 27 Dec 1738 to his sons, the said Jacob Stagg and Abraham Stagg and George Stagg ... the said George Stagg sold 15 Feb 1739 to the said Johannis Stragg ... Walling Jacobus line ... bounded on northwest by Richard Berry ... southwest by Hannah Hall. Wit: John Berry, George Vreeland and William Provoost.<sup>1</sup>

Jacob Stagg is mentioned in a Bergen County Road Return dated 3 June 1743, recorded at the request of Richard Truman to alter (nullify) a road formerly laid out over the lands of Jacobus Blinkerhof, Isaac Stegg, Joris Blinkerhof, Abraham Stegg, Jacob Stegg, and Allebert Westervelt and lay out a new road. Landmarks mentioned in the Return include: beginning at a Road that comes from the Taenne Vley and runs to Clooster, lands of Jacobus Blinkerhof, land of Isaac Stagg, Joris Blinkerhof, land of Abraham & Jacob Stegg, line of Albert Westervelt, house of Richard Trueman, land of Barent Cool.<sup>2</sup>

---children of Jacob Stagg & Antjen Vreeland:

• **Margrietje Stagg**, bp. 24 Feb 1743 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Stegge and wife); m. **Daniel Retan**

• **Jacob Stege**, bp. 16 June 1745 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Stege, Angnitje Romyn, z.h.v.); d. (poss?) 13 Nov 1810, age 61.7.13; buried Acquackanonk Ref Chyd.

• **John Stagg**, bp. 9 Nov 1746 NYC Ref Ch (wit: John de Voor, Margarita Stag, z.h.v.); probably d.y.

• **Rachel Steg**, bp. 1 March 1749 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Nicolas Romeyn, Rachel Vreeland, z.h.v.)

• **Jan Stagg**, bp. 5 Aug 1750 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Van Ryp, Neeltjen Freeland); d. in infancy

• **Johannes Stagg**, b. 22 Oct 1755; bp. 16 Nov 1755 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Johannis D. Vreeland, Fytje Vreeland); m. 4 March 1775, **Marytje Spier**, dau. of Theunis Spier & Cathalyntje Ouke (Van Nuys)

• **Antje Stagg**, b. 17 Aug 1758; bp. 10 Sep 1758 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Hessel Pieterse, Lena Dey); m. 30 Nov 1775 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **Dirk/Richard Bush**, son of Hendrick Bush & Dina Kierstead

• **Jacob Stagg**, b. 23 April 1761; bp. 31 May 1761 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Vreeland, Maragrietje Stagg)

---Sources:

[1] Davis, John David, *Bergen County New Jersey Deed Records, 1689-1801*, 1995 Heritage Books, p. 47;

[2] Bergen County Road Return Book A (original in George Budke Collection in NY Public Library);

Scott, William W., *History of Passaic and Its Environs*, 1922, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families" p. 38; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ]*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1902 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

[Stagg?], **Jacob** (Steck)

Jacob Steck

m. (1)

-?-

son of

dau. of

b. Barbadoes

b.

d.

d. (poss) Apr 1760

buried

buried 8 April 1760 from NYC Ref Ch

m. (2) 20 May 1761

**Jannetje** (prob **Jurks**)

NYC Ref Ch

(widow of -?- (poss Jan Veltman)

(banns 10 May 1761)

b. Staten Island

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society)

**Stagg, Jacob**

Jacob Stagg

m.

**Maria Endress**

---children of Jacob Staff & Maria Endress:

• **John Stagg**, b. 8 Aug 1790; bp. 26 Sep 1790 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: John Spier, Elisabeth Post)

• **Suke Stagg**, b. 24 Feb 1793; bp. 19 May 1793 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Tyna Stagg)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

**Stagg, Jacob**

Jacob Stagg  
son of

m. (1)

b. about 1764

bp.

d. 8 April 1835, age 70.6.8 Chestnut Ridge  
buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

m. (2) 9 Feb 1831  
Saddle River Ref Ch

Anna Post had m. (1) 11 Oct 1806 Paramus, Isaac P. Haring. (They had a dau., Elizabeth Haring, b. 1810, who m. Peter Van Riper.)

In the (2) m. record in Martha Ann Zabriskie's Memorandum Book, they are both "from Pascack."

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, Paramus, p. 71; Harvey, Cornelius Burnham, *History of Hudson and Bergen Counties, New Jersey*, 1900, p. 521; Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library); Pascack Reformed Churchyard (Park Ridge, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions; Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript)

**Jane Ryer**

dau. of (prob) John Ryer &  
Susanna

b. 28 Feb 1765

bp. 31 March 1765 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 3 Jan 1831, age 65.2.16

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

**Anna Post**

(widow of **Isaac P. Haring**)

**Stagg, Jacob J.**

Jacob J. Stagg  
son of Johannes Stagg &  
Martytje Spier

m. 7 June 1802  
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

b. 31 March 1780

bp. 23 April 1780 Acquackanonk Ref Ch

d.

buried

The following transaction may apply to this Jacob J. Stagg:

On 24 August 1805 (recorded 13 May 1806, Bergen Co. Y:1) George Banta of the Township of Saddle River and Elizabeth, his wife, conveyed to Jacob J. Stagg of the County of Essex, for \$137.50, two lots totaling 3 acres more or less (1) in the Township of Saddle River, beginning at low water mark; River Passaic. (2) beginning at lot of Abraham Bush. Signed by George Banta, Elizabeth Banta. Witnessed by Alexander James, Abraham Zabriskie.<sup>1</sup>

On 12 June 1806 (recorded 21 June 1806, Bergen Co. Y:121) Jacob J. Stagg and Catherine, his wife, of the Township of Acquackanonk in the County of Essex, conveyed to Christian A. Zabriskie, Merchant, of the Township of Saddle River, for \$124, 3 acres more or less being two lots in the Township of Saddle River; mentioned Abram Bush; river Passaic; George Banta. Signed by Jacob J. Stagg, Catey Stagg (her mark). Witnessed by Thomas Post, Leby [?] Van Winkle.<sup>1</sup>

---*children of Jacob J. Stagg & Catharina Van Rypen*:

- **Catharina Stagg**, b. 15 Jan 1804; bp. 19 Feb 1804 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: John Vreland jr., Geertje Rodebach)
- **John Stagg**, b. 19 Oct 1806; bp. 30 Nov 1806 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Adriaan Stagg**, b. 13 Dec 1808; bp. 12 Feb 1809 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Francis Stagg**, b. 27 Feb 1811; bp. 21 April 1811 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Mary Van Rypen Stagg**, b. 22 Aug 1813; bp. 24 Oct 1813 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Stagg Family Information online 10 and 13 March 1997 from Charles R. Stagg <cr\_stagg@bigfoot.com>(610 Versailles Dr., Huntsville, AL 35803-1726

**Stagg, Jacob**

Jacob Stagg  
son of

m. 1 Dec 1812

b. 25 Sep 1787

d. Jan 1840

---*children of Jacob Stagg & Sarah Tompkins*:

- **Abraham L. Stagg**, b. 4 Nov 1814; d. 10 Feb 1815
- **Pauline Stagg**, b. 18 Feb 1817
- **Amos L. Stagg**, b. 24 Nov 1818
- **Abraham G. Stagg**, b. 20 March 1820; d. 16 Sep 1820

---Sources:

[1] Tompkins, Robert Angus, *The Clan of Tomkyns*, online (downloadable) August 2008, p. 49, at <[http://www.lapl.org/central/tomkyns-pdf/THE\\_CLAN\\_OF\\_TOMKYNs-VOLUME\\_1.PDF](http://www.lapl.org/central/tomkyns-pdf/THE_CLAN_OF_TOMKYNs-VOLUME_1.PDF)>; Condit, Jothan H., *Genealogy of the Condit Family 1678-1885*, p. 26; *Biography and genealogical history of the city of Newark and Essex County, New Jersey*, New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1898, Vol. II, (online at HeritageQuest), p. 320

**Sarah Tompkins**

dau. of Enos Tompkins &  
Sarah Condit

b. 9 Oct 1795

d. 29 March 1821

**Stagg, Jacob** (Jacob D. Stagg)

Jacob Stagg

m. 27 June 1813

**Sarah Mesier Pray**

son of Trinity Ch, NYC dau. of (Capt.) John Pray &  
Jane Mesier  
b. 17 Nov 1789  
d. 13 March 1877

---*children of Jacob D. Stagg & Sarah Mesier Pray:* (8 children)

---Sources:

[1] Spencer-Mounsey, Creighton, "The Mesier Family of New Amsterdam and Wappingers Falls, N.Y." in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1928 (Vol. 59, No. 1), p. 77;  
New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com; "Records of Trinity Church Parish, New York City [Marriages]" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vo. 81, No. 2, April 1950, p. 98

### Stagg, Jacob

Jacob Stagg m. Maria

---*children of Jacob Stagg & Maria*

• **Edwin Stagg**, b. about 5 Sep 1832; d. 23 Sep 1848, age 11.10.18; buried New City Burial Ground, New City, Rockland Co., NY.

• (poss) **Heelon Margaret Stagg** (Helen?), b. about 19 Feb 1845; d. 14 Oct 1851?; buried New City Burial Ground, New City, Rockland Co., NY,

---Sources: Krell, Peter, *So That All May Be Remembered*, Vol. I Clarkstown, Rockland County [NY], published 1989 by Clarkstown Bicentennial Commission (New City Burial Ground, New City, Rockland Co., NY), p. 354

### Stagg, Jacob

Jacob Stagg m. 21 May 1836 Maria Blauvelt  
son of Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC dau. of

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich in the City of New York*, p. 148 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society)

### Stagg, Jacob

Jacob Stagg m. 28 April 1866 Catherine Amanda Snyder  
son of John C. Stagg & Bridget Romaine Wyckoff Ref Ch dau. of

b. 12 July 1846

Jacob Stagg, 24, farmer, and Catherine A., 22, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Wayne Township, Passaic County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Charlott N., 3; and John E., 1. Also living with them were: John Stagg, 75; Bridget Stagg, 67; Henrietta Stagg, 12; and Charles Jackson, 11, black.

---*children of Jacob Stagg & Catherine Snyder:*

• **Charlotte Newell Stagg**, b. 22 Nov 1866; bp. 8 March 1867 Wyckoff Ref Ch; m. **Washington G. Deeths**. They had childred bp. Wyckoff Ref Ch about 1884.

• **John Edwin Stagg**, b. 6 Nov 1868<sup>1</sup>; bp. 29 Jan 1869 Preakness Ref Ch

• **Anna Dell Stagg**, b. 26 July 1870; bp. 28 Dec 1871 Preakness Ref Ch

• **Harry Stagg**, b. 1873

---Sources:

[1] Information May 1996 from Louise Graves, 4565 Shriver Road, N. Canton, OH 44720-1117;  
Labaw, George Warne, *Preakness and the Preakness Reformed Church*, 1902; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church*, including gravestone inscriptions from the Chyd (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945; 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic County, Wayne Township, Passaic P.O., taken June 1870, dwelling 174, family 173

### Stagg, Jacobus

Jacobus Stagg m. 3 Feb 1737 Sara Volk  
son of Hackensack Ref Ch dau. of

In the m. record they are "Jacobus Stegh, y.m., b. N. Barbados Neck, and Sarie Valk, y.d., b. Acquackanonk, both l. Pere-mus. [Banns] ent. at Peremis."

---*children of Jacobus Stagg & Sara Volk:*

• **Ariaantje Stegh**, bp. 12 March 1740 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Valk, Ariaantje Valk)

• **Elisabeth Stegh**, bp. 30 June 1745 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (wit: Ab. Stegh, Jacomyntje Stegh)

• **Gerrit Steg**, bp. 13 Feb 1751 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Jansse [Courter], Neeltje Steg, z.h.v.)

• **Susanna Steg**, bp. 7 Mar 1753 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Edward Couwenhoven, Susanna Van Voorhees, j.d.)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Dutch Church, New York [City]*, Vol. II, p. 165, 183; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210; records of Montville, pages 211-258; typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

**Stagg, Jacobus** (m. Lea Brouwer) See: Stagg, James

**Stagg, Jacobus C.** (James) See: Stagg, James C.

**Stagg, Jacobus** (James)

Jacobus Stagg m.  
son of Johannes Stagg &  
Cornelia Van Blarcom  
b. 23 Dec 1797 Sicomac NJ  
d. 8 Jan 1840  
buried South Schraalenburgh Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

**Sarah Westervelt** (Sally)  
dau. of

b. about 1800  
d. 29 Sep 1873, age 73.8.15  
buried S. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Bergenfield

Sally Westervelt m. (2) **William Heron**.

James M. Stagg, 51, farmer, and Sarah, 49, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Wayne Township, Passaic County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Margaret Stagg, 22; John Stagg, 14; Elizabeth Stagg, 3; William Stagg, 11/12. Also living with them was David Davison, 60, laborer.

James M. Stagg, 72, farmer, and Sallie, 70, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Wayne Township, Passaic County, NJ. Listed living with them were: John, 23; and Henry, 23.

*---children of Jacobus Stagg & Sarah/Sally Westervelt:*

- **John Stagg**, b. 17 Jan 1823; bp. 3 April 1823 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC; apparently d.y.
- (poss) **Lettice Stagg**, b. about 1826; d. 23 March 1829, age 2.9.10; buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Joseph W. Stagg**, b. about 1830; d. 28 Feb 1898; buried South Schraalenburgh Chyd, m. 10 Dec 1853 Hackensack, NJ, **Caroline Demarest**.
- (poss) **Sarah E. Stagg**, b. 1838; m. **Richard Demarest**
- **James Stagg**
- **John Stagg**, b. about 1847; m. **Jane Voorhis**
- **Henry Stagg**, b. about 1847
- (poss) **Hester Stagg**
- (poss) **George W. Stagg**

---Sources: Information May 1996 from Louise Graves, 4565 Shriver Road, N. Canton, OH 44720-1117; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ), p. 106; 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic County, Wayne Township, District No. 17 (taken July 1850 by Wm. W. Colfax), Dwelling 71, family 72; 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic County, Wayne Township, Passaic P.O., taken June 1870, dwelling 222, family 218; Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Madison Avenue Reformed Church in the City of New York, Vol. 1, p. 68 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

**Stagg, James** (Capt.) (Jacobus Stagg)

James Stagg m. 13 Oct 1765  
son of Cornelius Stagg &  
(2) Antje Christie  
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ  
b. 18 Sep 1738 (11 Sep 1737 or 6 Sep 1737 ts<sup>3</sup>) NJ  
bp. 8 Oct 1738 Hackensack Ref Ch  
d. 3 May 1826 Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., KY<sup>1</sup> (1 May 1825 ts<sup>3</sup>)  
buried Kirby-Whitenack Graveyard, Carr Farm,  
Mt. Pleasant Pike, Mercer Co., KY<sup>1</sup>

**Lea Brouwer** (Lena; Brewer; Brouer)  
dau. of Daniel Brouwer &  
Maritjen Koning  
b. 14 July 1744<sup>1</sup>  
bp. 15 July 1744 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
d. 27 Sep 1810<sup>1</sup>  
buried

James Stagg, and Lea Brouwer, his wife, were accepted into membership of Schraalenburgh Ref Ch 14 June 1772.

James Stagg served as a Capt. of a Hackensack Company of the Bergen County Regiment, New Jersey Militia, in the Revolution under Col. Teunis Dey.<sup>1</sup>

James Stagg and his family removed to the vicinity of Harrodsburg, KY, probably along with other Bergen County families, including Lea's father Daniel Brouwer.

A biographical sketch of James and his son, Daniel, is in *The Biographical Encyclopedia of the Commonwealth of Kentucky*, pp. 83-84.

James was commissioned a Captain of Hackensack co, Bergen Co Regiment, New Jersey Militia. DAR notes in Harrodsburg Historical Society: "James and Leah were living in Tappen New York, when house was burned by the British. Moved to Mercer Co KY about 1796. Owned and lived on land where Harry Moore lived some years ago. Died suddenly at the home of his son Daniel near Mt. Pleasant Church; buried in Kirby Whiteneck graveyard. After the war, he and his family, with his sister ??Kathleen (Kate) went to Gettysburg. They stayed for some time, then moved to Harrod's Fort in 1780. They stayed at the fort until it was safe to move to the farm. This was the Elwood Stagg farm on the Cornishville Pike."<sup>3</sup>

Letter extract: "Lea and children stayed with her father in York PA when the British invaded New Jersey and trouble was expected. They remained with Daniel until peace was proclaimed. They escaped just before the City of Trenton and surrounding county was invaded by the British and Indians who laid waste to everything they could not eat or wear. The Indians took Grandmother's bed curtains and tore them up and make handkerchiefs to adorn themselves with. After destroying all they could they burned the buildings and so mutilated that place that my Grandfather never went back there again to live."<sup>3</sup>

Will was written 1822 and names Daniel, Anna wife of Samuel Dunn and Polly wife of Abraham Smock. It was proved June Court 1826. Captain James Stagg served in the Revolutionary War under Colonel Teunis Dye with the Morris County Militia, commissioned by General Washington and honorably discharged by him at the close of the war. He was a true Whig until the day of his death. On the day previous to his death he appeared in perfect health - had walked over the farm of his son Daniel where he was visiting at the time. Came in about the middle of the forenoon, ate a lunch and sat down to read. He had not been reading long when he raised his hand to his forehead and fell out of his chair to the floor. From that time he was unconscious and died at eight o'clock the next morning without a sigh, or a groan - age 87 years, 3 months. He is buried at the Kirby-Whiteneck graveyard across from Mt Pleasant Church (property that has been sold back and forth in later years?) stone says b Sept 1737 d. 1 May 1825.<sup>3</sup>

*---children of James Stagg & Lea Brouwer:*

- **Cornelius Stagg**, b. 24 July 1766; bp. 10 Aug 1766 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Hans Westevelt, Lena Christi, his wife); d. 28 Feb 1769<sup>1</sup>.
- **Daniel Stag** (Daniel Stagg), bp. 9 July 1769 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Daniel Brouwer, Marytje his wife); m. 1792 **Mary Conover**<sup>1</sup>, dau. of John Couwenover & Catriena Coevert.<sup>2</sup>
- **Annitje Stegg** (Anna), b. 21 Dec 1771; bp. 26 Jan 1772 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Samuel Dunn**<sup>1</sup>.
- **Cornelius Stagg**, b. 13 Feb 1774; bp. 13 March 1774 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); d.y.
- **Polly Stagg** (Mary?), b. 27 Feb 1776<sup>1</sup>.
- **Johannes Steg**, b. 8 Sep 1778; bp. 27 Sep 1778 Conewago Ref Ch, PA.; apparently d.y.
- **Maria Stagg**, bp. 3 Dec 1780 Conewago Ref Ch, PA; m. **Abraham Smock**<sup>1</sup>
- **Sara Stagg**, bp. 13 April 1783 Conewago Ref Ch, PA
- **John Steg**, bp. 14 Oct 1787 Conewago Ref Ch, PA; d. 3 Nov 1812; m. **Rachel McGohan** (McGowan)<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Stagg Family Information online 10 and 13 March 1997 from Charles R. Stagg <cr\_stagg@bigfoot.com>(610 Versailles Dr., Huntsville, AL 35803-1726;

[2] Information online 22 Jan 1998 from Anne Meadows <danne@compuserve.com>;

[3] Information online 8 Feb 1998 from ConPutnam@aol.com;

*Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ....Schraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II) [marriages; baptisms], p. 32; "Baptisms, Conewago Church" in *Somerset County Historical Quarterly*, Vol. IV, p. 182, etc.; Ellsberry, Elizabeth Prather, comp. Mercer County, Kentucky Will Records. Will Book 7 1818-24 Will Book 8 1825-1826. Chillicothe, MO: circa 1965, online at Ancestry.com (will of James Stagg); "The Deacons Records of the Conewago Congregation, York County, Pennsylvania 1777-1803" by Judith Smith Cassidy, in *New Netherland Connections*, Vol. 13, No. 4 (2008), p. 101

### Stagg, James

James Stagg  
son of Thomas Stagg &  
Hester

m. 1795

**Harriet Ackerman**

dau. of

b. 28 April 1773 Hoboken, NJ  
d. 8 Oct 1858 Forrestville, OH

b.  
d.

On 14 April 1812 (recorded 21 August 1812, Bergen Co. H2:68) James Stagg of the Township of Franklin, and Haret his wife, conveyed to Albert H. Hopper of the same place, for \$325., 8 acres of woodland in the Township of Franklin, beginning at John Christopher's land. Bounded SW by John A. Hopper; NW by Garret H. Hopper; NE by Aurie Ackerman; S by John Christopher. Signed by James Stagg, Harriot Stagg (her mark). Witnessed by John A. V. Voorhis, James Van Voorhis.<sup>1</sup>

---*children of James Stagg & Harriet Ackerman*:

- **Hester Stagg**, b. 28 April 1796; d. 22 Oct 1883; m. **William Rose**.
- **Elizabeth Essex Stagg**, b. 4 April 1797; d. 17 Nov 1805
- **Elijah Stagg**, b. 16 Aug 1798; d. 1875
- **Thomas Stagg**, b. 10 Oct 1800; d. 14 July 1802
- **Thomas Stagg**, b. 30 Oct 1804; d. 11 Jan 1835; m. **Nancy Seely**

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; information online Nov 1999, NJ-Bergen-List, from Diane Ward Sives <lady\_di@nac.net>

### Stage, James

James Stage  
son of

m. 31 Dec 1809  
by Chas. Board, Bergen Co.  
Justice of Peace (at  
Ringwood)

**Amey Smith**

dau. of

b.

b.

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 109

### Stagg, James DePeyster

James DePuyster Stagg  
son of John Stagg Jr. &  
(2) Margaret De Peyster

m. 30 April 1817  
NYC Ref Ch  
by Rev. Mr. Kuypers<sup>1</sup>

**Ann Zabriskie DePeyster**

dau. of Abraham William De Peyster &  
Christiana Baldwin

b. 11 Aug 1795  
bp. 24 Aug 1795 NYC Ref Ch  
d. before 6 Nov 1849  
buried

b. 2 May 1790  
bp.  
d. 15 April 1871, age 81 Little Ferry, NJ  
buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, NJ

---*children of James De Peyster Stagg & Ann Zabriskie De Peyster*:

- **Caroline Ann Stagg**, b. 2 Aug 1818; m. 16 Nov 1849 Little Ferry, by Rev. James McFarlane of English Neighborhood, **Nevin William Butler**. She lived in New York at the time of her marriage. He was b. Dublin, Ireland.
- **Christina De Peyster Stagg**, b. 6 Sep 1820; d. 4 July 1893; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd., Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ. Her will was dated 8 Dec 1888 and probated 21 July 1893. In it she mentioned: (1) James L. Robinson son of niece Cornelia S. Robinson (minor); (2) cousin Ann Berry; (3) children of deceased brother John DePeyster Stagg (not named); (4) sister Margaret Teneyck Mount wife of Robert Mount; (5) sister Rosamond Miller Winant widow of Adolphus B. Winant; and (6) children of deceased sister Caroline A. Butler (not named). Papers show that the children of Caroline A. Butler were Mary Brush; Edward DeP. Butler, William D. Butler, and Cornelia S. Robinson. Children of J. DePeyster Stagg were Henry B. Stagg and Anna Stagg.
- **John De Peyster Stagg**, b. 12 Jan 1822; d. 9 July 1886; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd; m. **Jane Banta** of Hackensack, NJ.
- **Margaret Ten Eyck Stagg**, b. 2 Dec 1824; d. 1906; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd; m. 27 Dec 1855 Hackensack Ref Ch,

**Robert Mount**, son of John Mount & Christiana Stagg.

- **Rosamond Miller Stagg**, b. 22 Oct 1827; m. 18 June 1846 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC, **Adolphus Brower Wynant/Winant** of Little Ferry, NJ.

---Sources:

[1] Barber, Gertrude A, *New York, Marriage Newspaper Extracts, 1801-1880*, p. 78, Record for James Depeyster Stagg, *New York Evening Post*, issue of 5 May 1817, online at Ancestry.com;

Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, NJ), p. 98, 121; Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, *Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886. Copied from Book Number Two of Records, 1943* [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]; Sawyer, Ray C., *New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871*, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books); Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, Vol. I, p. 153 (Ann Zabriskie DePeyster is no. 605); "Marriages in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 71, No. 3, July 1940, p. 299

### Stagg, James

James Stagg m. -?-  
son of Hendrick Stagg & dau. of  
Lea -?-

---*children of James Stagg &*

- **John I. Stagg**
- **Julia Stagg**

---Sources:

[1] Stagg Family Information online 13 March 1997 from Charles R. Stagg <cr\_stagg@bigfoot.com>(610 Versailles Dr., Huntsville, AL 35803-1726; Nelson, William, and Charles A. Shriner. *History of Paterson and Its Environs*, New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1920, Vol. II, p. 36

### Stagg, James M.

James Stagg m. **Sarah Sigler (Sally)**  
b. about 1799 NJ b. about 1801 NJ

James M. Stagg, 51, farmer, b. NJ, and Sarah Stagg, 49, b. NJ, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Wayne Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Margaret Stagg, 22, b. NJ; John Stagg, 14, b. NJ; Elizabeth Stagg, 3, b. NJ; William Stagg, 11/12, b. NJ; and David Davison, 60, laborer, b. NJ.<sup>1</sup>

James M. Stagg, 62, farmer, b. NJ, and Sally Stagg, 60, b. NJ, were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, living in Wayne Township (Mead's Basin P.O.), Passaic County, NJ. Listed living with them was John Stagg, 22, barge boatman, b. NJ.

---*children of James M. Stagg & Sarah Sigler:*

- **Leah Margaret Stagg**, b. 1 Jan 1828 (recorded Stone House Plains Ref Ch)
- (poss) **William Henry Stag**, b. about 1830; d. 19 March 1831 age 0.6.15; buried Stone House Plains Ref Chyd
- **John Stagg**, b. about 1836 NJ
- **Elizabeth Stagg**, b. about 1847 NJ
- **William Stagg**, b. about 1849 NJ

---Sources:

[1] 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic County, Wayne Township, District No. 17 (taken 20 July 1850 by Wm. W. Colfax), Dwelling 71, Family 72 (Family of James M. Stagg);

1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic County, Wayne Township (taken June 1860), P.O. Mead's Basin; Dwelling 203, Family 206 (Family of James M. Stagg); Stone House Plains Ref Ch (Brookdale, Essex Co., NJ) Baptisms, online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mqleman/shp21-30.htm>>;

### Stagg, James

James Stagg m. **Yanne (Jantje)**

---*children of James Stagg & Yanne*

- **Elisay Stagg** (son), b. 16 Aug 1798; bp. 2 Sep 1798 New Prospect Methodist Ch (Waldwick, NJ)
- **Thomas Stagg**, b. 10 Oct 1800; bp. 26 Oct 1800 New Prospect Methodist Ch (Waldwick, NJ); apparently d.y.
- **Thomas Stagg**, b. 30 Oct 1804; bp. 17 Nov 1804 New Prospect Methodist Ch (Waldwick, NJ)

---Sources: "Bergen County Church Records: Waldwick United Methodist Church Marriages and Baptisms, 1797-1847" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, May 1989, p. 53, 54, 57

### Stagg, James C. (Jacobus C. Stagg)

James C. Stagg m. **Lydia Schoonmaker**  
son of Cornelius Stagg & dau. of (prob) Henricus Schoonmaker &  
Margrietje Banta Salome Goetschius  
b. 20 Feb 1776 Acquackanonk, Bergen Co., NJ b. 1779  
d. 13 Jan 1836, age 59.10.23 d. 1827, age 48.11.20  
buried Acquackanonk Ref Chyd, Passaic, Passaic Co., NJ buried Acquackanonk Ref Chyd

---*children of James C. Stagg & Lydia Schoonmaker:*

- **Helena Stagg**, b. 10 Jan 1797; bp. 5 Feb 1797 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Wanshair, Helena Schoonmaker); m. (poss?) **Thomas Mooney**, son of Thomas Mooney & Mary Gray. They settled in Medina Township, Peoria Co., IL,<sup>1</sup> Thomas Mooney d. 5 Aug 1878' buried St. Joseph's Catholic Ch, Medina Twp., Peoria Co., IL.<sup>2</sup>
- **Henricus Schoonmaker Stagg**, b. 16 Nov 1799; bp. 8 Dec 1799 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Schoonmaker, Susanna Smith)
- **Margrietje Stagg**, b. 9 Feb 1802; bp. 14 March 1802 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Stagg, Margrietje Banta)
- **Maria Stagg**, b. 4 May 1805; bp. 16 June 1805 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Van Rypen, Maria Stagg)

- **Annaatje Stagg**, b. 11 July 1807; bp. 26 July 1807 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Sarah Stagg**, b. 2 Sep 1809; bp. 20 Sep 1809 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Rachel Stagg**, b. 29 May 1811; bp. 16 June 1811 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Catharina Stagg**, b. 30 Aug 1813; bp. 26 Sep 1813 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Sally Stagg**, b. 8 June 1816; bp. 18 Aug 1816 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources:

[1] Portrait and biographical album of Peoria County, Illinois, Vol. 4, p. 309;

[2] The History of Peoria County, Illinois, 1880 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 799;

Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

### Stagg, James

James Stagg  
son of (prob) Thomas Stagg &  
Hester

m.

### Harriet

dau. of

b. about 1813  
d. 8 Aug 1873, age 60  
buried Stagg Cemetery (OH?)

b. about 1812  
d. 17 July 1884, age 72  
buried Stagg Cemetery (OH?)

His parents probably by November 1812 joined the Methodist Church in Forrestville, OH. The following were recorded in the church ledger on 29 Nov 1812: Morris Sharp, Abraham Hopper, Elizabeth (Stagg) Sharp, Elizabeth Hopper, Mathias Sharp, Aaron Hopper, Thomas Sharp, Polly Hopper, John Sharp, James Stagg, Harriet Stagg, Hetty Stagg, Thomas Stagg, Hester Stagg.<sup>1</sup>

Letters exchanged by distant relatives in the 1930s indicate this history: "They sold their farms and came out to Cincinnati in spring of 1812. They lived near Hohokus (at one time called Hoppertown) in Franklin Township, Bergen County, NJ. James Stagg and Morris Sharp are given as the first ( -- illegible --) of the old Wortendyke Methodist church, founded 1804, a few miles from Hohokus."<sup>2</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Information Online January 1997 from Gregg [Stagg?], <GCSTAGG@ix.netcom.com >;

[2] Family group sheet for Thomas Stagg & Arriantje Myers, prepared by C. E. Snedecor (date unknown), sent March 1997 by Charles R. Stagg, 610 Versailles Dr., Huntsville, AL 35803-1726;

[3] Van Valen, J. M., History of Bergen County, New Jersey, 1900, p. 183;

History of Hamilton County Ohio, Chapter XX Civil List of Hamilton County, online at Ancestry.com;

### Stagg, James

James Stagg  
son of

m. 24 Sep 1843  
Mariners Ch, NYC

### Charlotte Josephine Allen

dau. of

In their marriage record, he was a sailor; both of NYC.

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com

### Stagg, James Clifton (J. Clifton Stagg, ts)

James Clifton Stagg  
son of

m. 18 Dec 1879

### Mary Matilda Collignon

dau. of Nicholas Collignon &  
Catherine Demarest

b. 13 Aug 1856 Verona, NJ  
d. 30 March 1913

b. 7 June 1860  
d.

buried Westwood Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

buried

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., New Barbadoes Township, Hackensack, Ward 4, District 31, p. 15, enumerated 8 June 1900, Ward St., Dwelling 158, Family 176 (all b. NJ, all their parents b. NJ) -- Stagg, James C., Head, b. Aug 1856, age 43, married 20 yrs., Lumber Salesman, renting home; [Stagg], Mary M., Wife, b. June 1860, age 39, married 20 yrs., mother of 3 children, 1 child then living; [Stagg], Elsie M., Daughter, b. Sep 1882, age 17; [Stagg], Vera C., Daughter, b. Feb 1888, age 12.

---children of James Clifton Stagg & Mary Matilda Collignon:

• (poss) **Reba Irene Stagg**

• **Elsie May Stagg**, b. 4 Sep 1882; m. 23 March 1907 **Frank Post**. He was b. 14 Aug 1878 NYC.

• **Vera Cecilia Stagg**, b. 3 Feb 1888; m. 15 June 1907 **Charles Montrose Bunnell**.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964 (Catherine Demarest is no. 7-416); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Westwood Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 47

### Stagg, Jasper

Jasper Stagg

10 Jan 1784 -- Jasper Stagg, late private in 1st Regt., illiterate [signed with X], transfers for £5 12s [land in Onandaga County, NY granted him for military service] to Alexander McDougall of New York. Richard Platt, James Johnston, wit.

---Sources: Scisco, L. D., "Onandaga County Records -- 1784" in New York Genealogical & Biographical Record, July 1900, p. 170

### Stagg, Jan (John Stegge)

Jan Stagg

m. (1) 14 Mar 1697

### Maritie Bongaert

son of Thomas Stagg &  
Margrietje -?-  
b. 17 Mar 1674 Bergen, Bergen Co., NJ  
bp. 27 March 1674 Bergen Ref Ch  
d. 25 Dec 1738

Hackensack Ref Ch  
  
m. (2) (banns?)  
26 Nov 1698  
Hackensack Ref Ch

dau. of Cornelis Jans Bogert &  
Geesje Willems  
b. Long Island  
bp.  
d.  
**Neeltie Verwey**  
dau. of Cornelius Verwer &  
Hendricktje Jans  
bp. 30 June 1678 Flatbush Ref Ch

In the m. records (1), they are: "John Stegge, y.m. b. Bergen, East N. Jersey, and Maritie Bongaert, y.d., b. Long Island, etc." and (2) "Neeltie Verwey, y.d. b. Siemeka [Jamaica?]."

Jan Stagg was a farmer and a mason by trade, and his name, John Stage, is embedded in the eastern wall of the Reformed Church at Hackensack.

Jan Stagg was a Freeholder of Bergen County, NJ.

He is likely the John Stek who in 1711 settled back of Knickles Pond at Sicomac.<sup>2,4</sup>

On 27 February 1707, Bartholomew and Magdalena Feurt of New York City, conveyed to John Stagg, of Bergen County, for £5...Bonny Creek [Berry Creek?].line of Elias Boudinot. Witnessed by Edward Earle, Jr., John Concklin, David Provoost, George Ryerson.<sup>1</sup>

On 5 Aug 1720, William and Elenor Stagg of Bergen County, conveyed to John Stagg of the same place, for £100, land corner to Garret Van Vorst; line of John Morg, deceased. Signed William Stagg (his mark), Elenor Stagg (her mark). Witnessed by Henry Brockholst, Edmund Kingsland, George Ryerson.<sup>1</sup>

William Stagg and his brother, John Stagg apparently owed debts to John Clawson of Elizabeth Town, NJ, who died before 30 March 1729, on which date an inventory of his estate was made for his widow, Jane, and the bonds owed were noted.

On 14 May 1742, Johannis & Hendrickie Stagg, Jacob & Antie Stagg, yeoman, all of Bergen Co., NJ, Abraham & Marritie Stagg, mason, of Orange Co., NY [sold] to Elias E. Vreeland and George E. Vreeland, both yeoman, of Bergen County, NJ, [for] £618, 216 acres, purchased by Margarite Stagg in 1703 from John Berry, who sold to her two sons the said John Stagg and William Stagg 12 Nov 1712 ... said William Stagg sold 5 Dec 1720 to said John Stagg who willed 27 Dec 1738 to his sons, the said Jacob Stagg and Abraham Stagg and George Stagg ... the said George Stagg sold 15 Feb 1739 to the said Johannis Stragg ... Walling Jacobus line ... bounded on northwest by Richard Berry ... southwest by Hannah Hall. Wit: John Berry, George Vreeland and William Provoost.<sup>1</sup>

In his will, dated 26 Dec 1738, probated 29 Jan 1738-9 (NJ Lib. C:242), John Stagg, of Barbadas Neck, Bergen Co., mentioned Son Johannes, 6 shillings as my heir-at-law, he having had his part; likewise son Cornailes, has had his full share. Sons Abraham and Jacob the land whereon they now live, being 1/2 of the plantation I possess, their half along the line of Garret Vanfoos. They to pay £100, and Abraham to give Jacob a deed for his half, according to a deed in his possession. Son Isaac, the land he now is possessed of, meadows excepted, and he to pay £100. Son George the other half of plantation whereon I live, joining John Berry, with cattle, furniture, and he to pay £125. The meadows on Isaac's land to be divided among the four sons. Overplus of money, if any, divided among the four sons and my daughter Margaret, wife of Arie Blinkerhoof. Executors, Isaac and George Stagg. If a debt of £14 has not been paid to Mrs. Shiler on Cornailes Stagg's land, then above sum shall be paid her out of the loose estate. Witnesses: John Berry, Gerrat Vanfoos, John McDowell.<sup>3</sup>

---children of Jan Stagg & (2) Neeltie Verwey:

- **Johannes [Stagg]**, b. about 1699; m. **Hendrickie Houseman** (Huysman)
- **Cornelius [Stagg]**, b. about 1701; m. (1) **Hendrickje Kool**; m. (2) 7 March 1734 **Antje Christy**, widow of Gilbert Van Blerkum
- **Tomas Stegge** (Thomas), bp. 14 Nov 1703 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Van Dien; Rachel Bongaert); m. **Fytje Van Gelder**.
- **Abraham Stagg**, b. about 1705; m. 23 June 1732 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Maritjen Bogaert**
- **Neeltje [Stagg]**, b. about 1708; m. 28 Aug 1730 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **John Courter** (Cuurte; Curtis; Johannes Jansen)
- **Margrita Stegge**, bp. 20 Sep 1710 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Nicasius Kip; Antie, his wife); m. **Arian Brinkerhoff** [Labaw errs when he says she m. before 1727 Peter Sanderson; that was Margaret, dau. of Thomas Stagg — P.A.W.]
- **Isack Stegge**, bp. 2 Nov. 1712 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Bongaert; Aeltie Bongaert); m. **Angenietjen Romeyn**
- **Jacob Stegge**, bp. 22 May 1715 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Kip; Geertruy his wife); m. 23 Aug 1739, **Antjen Vreeland**, dau. of Dirck Vreeland
- **Jores Stegge** (George Stagg), bp. 14 Oct 1717 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Dirck Van Dien; Hendrickie DeGraeuw), m. **Antje Van Yderstein**
- **Willem Stegge**, bp. 24 Jan 1720 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Van Vorst; Sara his wife); d.y.

---Sources:

[1] Davis, John David, *Bergen County New Jersey Deed Records, 1689-1801*, 1995 Heritage Books, p. 1:47;

[2] Stagg Family Information Online January 1997 from Gregg [Stagg?], < GCSTAGG@ix.netcom.com > (citing F. Westervelt, *History of Bergen County*, Vol. I);

[3] Abstract of will of John Stagg in New Jersey Archives, First Series, *Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New Jersey*, Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Administrations, Etc., Vol. II — 1730-1750, Somerville, NJ: 1918, p. 451;

[4] Clayton, W. Woodford, and William Nelson, *History of Bergen and Passaic Counties*, 1882, p. 204

Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., *Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788* (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I, marriages and baptisms); Scott, William W., *History of Passaic and Its Environs*, 1922, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families" p. 36; Labaw, George Warne, *Preakness and the Preakness Reformed Church*, 1902, p 93; "Wierimus" by Reginald McMahon, in *Bergen County History*, the annual publication of the Bergen County Historical Society, 1974, p. 50; [State of New Jersey] *Index of Wills, Inventories, Etc. in the office of the Secretary of State Prior to 1901* 1912; reprinted 1969 as *New Jersey Index of Wills*, p. 67; Nelson, William, and Charles A. Shriner, *History of Paterson and Its Environs*, New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1920, Vol. II, p. 36; *Calendar of New Jersey Wills*, Vol. II, 1730-1750 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 97 (estate of John Clawson)

**Stagg, Johannes**

Johannes Stagg  
son of Jan Stagg &  
(2) Neeltje Verwey  
b. abt. 1699 Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ  
bp.

m. 11 Aug 1722  
Hackensack Ref Ch

**Hendrikje Huysman** (Housman)  
dau. of Abram Huysman &  
Gerrebrecht Terhune

b.  
bp. Sep 1704 Hackensack Ref Ch

In the m. record they are "Johannes Stegge, y.m., and Hendricktie Housman, y.d., both b. and l. Ackinsack."

"Johannes Stegge, with his wife, Hendriktie Huysman" joined upon confession, the Hackensack Ref Ch, 13 April 1723.

Johannes and Hendrickje settled near Sicomac. It was probably this Johannis Stagg (or possibly his father) who bought in 1736 from Hendrick Sibese Banta, a lot in Saddle River just north of Allendale Avenue (East Saddle River Road runs through this lot). Before 1757 Johannes had sold this lot to Garret A. Ackerman and Abraham G. Ackerman.

On 21 March 1741 John Stagg conveyed land in Bergen County to Peter Kip. (This conveyance is cited in a deed dated 1 Dec 1773 from Peter Kip to Hendrick Kip.<sup>1</sup>)

On 14 May 1742, Johannis & Hendrickie Stagg, Jacob & Antie Stagg, yeoman, all of Bergen Co., NJ, Abraham & Marritie Stagg, mason, of Orange Co., NY [sold] to Elias E. Vreeland and George E. Vreeland, both yeoman, of Bergen County, NJ, [for] £618, 216 acres, purchased by Margarite Stagg in 1703 from John Berry, who sold to her two sons the said John Stagg and William Stagg 12 Nov 1712 ... said William Stagg sold 5 Dec 1720 to said John Stagg who willed 27 Dec 1738 to his sons, the said Jacob Stagg and Abraham Stagg and George Stagg ... the said George Stagg sold 15 Feb 1739 to the said Johannis Stagg ... Walling Jacobus line ... bounded on northwest by Richard Berry ... southwest by Hannah Hall. Wit: John Berry, George Vreeland and William Provoost.<sup>1</sup>

---children of Johannes Stagg & Hendrikje Huysman:

- **Jan Stegge**, bp. 22 Sep 1723 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jan Stegge, Neeltie, his wife)
- **Maria Steg**, bp. 13 Feb 1726 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Abraham and Gerbereg Huisman); apparently d.y.
- **Neeltje Steg**, b. 2 Dec 1728; bp. 25 Dec 1728 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Steg, Grietje Steg);  
m. (1) **Jacob Van Houten**; m. (2) **Samuel McNies**
- **Abraham Stage**, bp. 6 June 1731 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Huysman, Antje Huysman)
- **Thomas Stage**, bp. 23 Sep 1733 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Abram Stage, Marretje Bongaart, his wife)
- **Jacobus Staeg**, bp. 30 Nov 1735 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Isack Staeg, Marytje Huysman)
- **Cornelis Stage**, bp. 2 Apr 1738 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Stage and wife); m. **Margrietje Banta**, widow of Peter D. Demarest, and dau. of Jan Banta and Sara Demarest
- **Albert Steg**, bp. 28 Sep 1740 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Hoppe, Weintje, his wife)
- **Marytjen Stegge**, bp. 13 Nov 1743 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Kip and wife); m. (poss?) (NJ License 8 July 1761), **Garret Ackerman**
- **Isaac [Stagg]**, bp. 2 Aug 1747 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Isaek Huysman, Marytjen Huysman); m. (1) **Elizabeth Banta**, a widow; m. (2) **Margrietje Banta**, widow of Samuel Retan

---Sources:

[1] Davis, John David, *Bergen County New Jersey Deed Records, 1689-1801*, 1995 Heritage Books, p. 47, 100; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977* (reprinted 1992); *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Scott, William W., *History of Passaic and Its Environs*, 1922, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families" p. 36, 38; Labaw, George Wame, *Preakness and the Preakness Reformed Church*, 1902, p. 94; "Wierimus" by Reginald McMahon, in *Bergen County History*, the annual publication of the Bergen County Historical Society, 1974, p. 50; Nelson, William, and Charles A. Shriner, *History of Paterson and Its Environs*, New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1920, Vol. II, p. 36

**Stagg, Jan** (Steg; John Stagg)

Jan Stagg  
son of John Stagg &  
(or Abraham Stagg & Marytjen Bogert)

b. 1732  
bp.  
d. 23 Aug 1803 aged 71, NY of Yellow Fever  
buried from NYC Ref Ch

m. (1) 6 July 1754  
Tappan Ref Ch

m. (2) 18 May 1769  
NYC Ref Ch  
NY License dated  
13 May 1769

**Rachel Conklin**  
dau. of Matthias Conklin &  
Fytje Mabie

b.  
bp. 1 April 1735 Tarrytown (NY) Ref Ch  
d.  
buried  
**Anneka Stoutenburg**  
dau. of Isaac Stoutenburgh &  
Annake  
b. 1743  
d. 1823

In the Tappan Ref Ch record of the (1) marriage, they were "John Stagg j.m. of New York and Rachel Conklin j.d. of Tappan."

John Stagg was a mason (building contractor) and a small merchant in New York City.

Annake was mentioned by her father, Isaac Stoutenburgh, of New York, gunsmith, in his will dated 5 Jan 1770, probated 29 April 1770.<sup>1</sup> Her brother, Isaac Stoutenburgh was a prominent man in the days of the Revolution and was one of the Commissioners of Forfeiture.

At the time of the Revolution, John Stagg, Sr. was very active in the independence of the colony of New York. He and his family lived in Orange County, NY during the Revolution. He was a member of the Militia in the Province of New York. He served as quartermaster General for the Province. He was elected to the state Provincial Assembly — the lower house called the Session, in 1780-1783. When the British evacuated New York City, John returned there, restored his houses (he owned 7) and was elected to the Sessions from New York City, 1784-86.

John Stagg, sen., of 191 Greenwich Street, NYC, died 23 Aug 1803 in NYC of yellow fever. His son John was then sheriff of NYC.

He was buried in the Dutch Reformed Church Cemetery in New York City; when the church was sold, John's body was moved to the Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn.

*---children of Jan Stagg & (1) Rachel Conklin:*

• **Abraham Stegg**, bp. 16 April 1755 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Alexander Beets, Margarita Stegg, z.h.v.); d. without issue.

• **Johannes Steg** (John), bp. 8 Nov 1758 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Dirck Brinckerhoff, Maria Steg, j.d.); m. (1) 1782

**Phoebe Wood**; m. (2) **Margaret DePeyster** (1767-1846).

• **Mattheus Steg** (Matthew Stagg), bp. 25 Jan 1761 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Jansen, Neeltje Steg, z.h.v.)

*---children of John Stagg & (2) Anneka Stoutenburgh:*

• **Isaac Stagg**, b. 18 March 1770; d. 20 Aug 1771.

• **Mary Stegg**, bp. 4 Aug 1771 NYC Ref Ch (wit: William Heyer, Nelle Stoutenburgh, z.h.v.); m. **Thomas Stagg**.

• **Isaac Stegg**, b. 14 Feb 1773; bp. 28 Feb 1773 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Stoutenburgh, Elizabet Will, z.h.v.);

m. 1795 **Catherine Lincoln**. They had a son, John Peter Stagg, b. 1796.

• **Henry Stegg**, b. 21 Oct 1774; bp. 13 Nov 1774 NYC Ref Ch (no wit); d. 16 Sep 1820 St. Martinville, LA; m. 11 July 1800 New Orleans, LA, **Josephine Fusellier**, dau. of Gabriel Fuseliere de la Clair. Henry Stagg went to New Orleans in the late 1790s.

• **Annaka Stegg** (Ann; Nieltje Ann), b. 30 Aug 1776; bp. 16 Sep 1776 NYC Ref Ch (no wit., "Gedoopt te Schralenburgh, de gemeente te N. York Vertroyd zynde"); m. **Charles Towne**.

• **Abraham Stegg**, b. 8 Oct 1778; bp. 15 Nov 1778 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 1835; m. 1800 **Rachel Towne**.

• **Pieter Stegg** (Peter), b. 8 Oct 1780; bp. 29 Oct 1780 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 1842; m. 1802 **Catherine Steddeford**.

• **Neeltje Stegg**, b. 17 Sep 1782; bp. 6 Oct 1782 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 16 Sep 1784.

• **Phoebe Wood Stagg**, b. 30 April 1785; bp. 22 May 1785 NYCRefCh (no wit); m. **-?- Wood**.

• **Benjamin Stagg**, b. 11 Feb 1787; bp. 18 March 1787 NYCRefCh (no wit); m. Mrs. **Hannah Hornblower** (nee Towne)

• **Philip Stagg**, b. 11 Dec 1790; bp. 16 Jan 1791 NYCRefCh (no wit); m. 29 July 1817 Sugar Loaf St., NYC Dutch Ref Ch,

**Marion Wilmont** (Miriam Wilmurt).

---Sources:

[1] Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. VII, 1766-1771, pub. 1898), p. 256;

Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; *Baptisms in the Dutch Church at New York [City]*, 1901, Vol. II, p. 324, 333, 343, 351, 382, 410; *Names of Persons for whom Marriage Licenses were issued by the Secretary of the Province of New York, Previous to 1784*, 1860; reprinted 1984 as *New York Marriages Previous to 1784*, by Genealogical Publishing Co., p. 369; *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III), Vol. II, p. 202, 231; "Deaths from Fever in New York City 1803" contruted by Charles Farrell, in *The New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 129, No. 1 (January 1998), p. 18; "Contributions To the Stagg Family" by Wm. Nichol Puffer, in *The New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1878, p. 85; New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at <genealogy.com>

### Stagg, Johannes

Johannes Stagg

son of Thomas Stagg &

Sietje Bruin

*---children of Johannes Stagg & Margaret*

• **Sietje Stagg**

• **Thomas Stagg**

---Sources: Stagg Family Information online 13 March 1997 from Charles R. Stagg <cr\_stagg@bigfoot.com>(610 Versailles Dr., Huntsville, AL 35803-1726)

m.

**Margaret**

dau. of

### Stagg, John

John Stagg

On 2 March 1858, John Stag subscribed 15s for the building of the Presbyterian Church at Rockaway Village, Morris Co., NJ.

---Sources: *History of Morris County, New Jersey, With Illustrations and Biographical Sketches of Prominent Citizens and Pioneers*, New York: W. W. Munsell & Co., 1882, p. 339-340

### Stagg, Jan

Jan Stagg

son of Abram Stagg &

Maritje Bogert

b.

bp. 24 Dec 1732 Hackensack Ref Ch

d. apparently before 6 July 1788

m. (1) 1771

m. (2) 20 Feb 1787

Tappan Ref Ch

**Sarah Terneur**

dau. of James Tourneur &

Sarah Oblenis

b. 13 Jan 1753 Orange Co., NY (now Rockland)

bp.

d. prob. before 1787

**Brechje Serven**

(widow of **Isaac Blauvelt**)

dau. of Abraham Serven &

Brechje Smidt

b. 1 Oct 1750

bp. 21 Oct 1750 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 8 Oct 1801<sup>4</sup>

In the Tappan Ref Ch record of the (2) marriage, they were: "John Steg, widower, of New Hempstead and Breggie Servent, widow, of Tappan."

In what is probably his will, John Stagg of Haverstraw Precinct, turner, dated Jul. 26, 1787. Probated May 14, 1788. Wife and children mentioned but not named. Farm where I now live and lands in Lot No. 3 of the 400 acre lots that I bought from Abraham Blauvelt. Executors: Abraham P. Blauvelt, and Claus Van Houten.<sup>3</sup>

Brechje Serven had married (1) by NY license dated 13 Nov 1770, **Isaac Blauvelt**; after Jan Stagg's death, she m. (3) 6 July 1788 Tappan Ref Ch, **Klaes Van Houten**, widower of Maria Slotte, and son of Theunis Van Houten & Rebecca Nagle.

---children of John Stagg & (1) Sarah Terneur:

- **Cornelis Stegg**, b. 20 June 1772; bp. 19 July 1772 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. (poss) **Catrina/Catherine Paul**, dau. of James Paul & Grietje/Margaret Felter<sup>2</sup>.
- **Sarah Stegg**, b. 29 May 1774; bp. 19 June 1774 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Antje Stegg**, b. 11 May 1776; bp. 16 June 1776 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Jacobus Remsen**. In Ethel Kolenut's Ackerson / Eckerson genealogy, she says this Antje Stegg m. 24 April 1797 Tappan Ref Ch (as **Aaltje** Stag], **Jacobus Remsen**, son of Aert Remsen and Elizabeth Eckerson. However, according to Joan Ternure, Antje m. **Cornelius Kent**.
- **Jacobus Stegg**, b. 26 June 1778; bp. 12 July 1778 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Odle Terneur, Sarah Terneur)
- **Abraham Stegg**, b. 17 March 1781; bp. 8 Apr 1781 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Steve, Maria Steve); apparently d.y.
- **Lena Stegg**, b. 2 April 1783; bp. 20 April 1783 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit) (mother's name in bp. record is Sarah Odle)
- **Johannes Stegg**, b. 3 June 1785; bp. 19 June 1785 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---children of Jan Stagg & (2) Brechie Serven:

- **Abraham Stagg** b. 1787 (poss. same as Abraham, b. 1781, above?), d. 1815; m. **Caty Delameter** (Catrina), b. 31 Dec 1791, dau. of Isaac Delameter & Jannetye Meyer.

---Sources:

- [1] Stagg Family Information online 13 March 1997 from Charles R. Stagg <cr\_stagg@bigfoot.com>(610 Versailles Dr., Huntsville, AL 35803-1726;  
 [2] "Paul" query from Ruth D. Anderson, 9118 Park Lane South, Woodhaven, NY 11421-1432 in *New Netherland Connections*, Vol. 4, No. 1, Jan-March 1999, p. 22;  
 [3] Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (will of John Stagg);  
 [4] Serven, A. R., *The Serven family in America*, Washington, D.C.?: 1933, p. 22, 31 (online at HeritageQuest);  
 "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Ternure, Joan D., Descendants of Daniel Tourneur, Draft, April 1996, p. 34; Clarkstown Ref Ch (Clarkstown, now Rockland County, NY) Baptisms

### Stagg, Jan (Johannes; John Steg Jr.)

Jan Stagg

son of (prob) Cornelius Stagg & (2) Antje Christie<sup>1</sup>

b. 17 April 1744

bp. 6 May 1744 Tappan Ref Ch

---children of Jan Stagg & Catharina Van Deursen:

- **Lea Stagg**, bp. 23 Oct 1763 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Steg, Lea Van Deursen, j.d.)
- **Agnietje Steg**, bp. 21 July 1765 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Van Deursen, Rachel Bevoue, z.h.v.)
- **Agnis Steg**, , bp. 1 Oct 1769 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Robert Sickels, Sara Van Deursen, z.h.v.)
- **Daniel Stegg**, bp. 30 Jan 1774 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Michel Trumper, Rachel Bragon huis. v. Isaac Van Deursen)
- **Rachel Stegg**, bp. 22 June 1776 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources:

- [1] Stagg Family Information online 13 March 1997 from Charles R. Stagg <cr\_stagg@bigfoot.com>(610 Versailles Dr., Huntsville, AL 35803-1726;  
 Baptisms in the Dutch Church, New York [City], Vol. II, p. 269, 284, 313, 338, 351; Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society); Names of Persons for whom Marriage Licenses were issued by the Secretary of the Province of New York, Previous to 1784, 1860; reprinted 1984 as New York Marriages Previous to 1784, by Genealogical Publishing Co., p. 369; Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

### Stagg, John

John Stagg

1 March 1784, John Stagg, late private 1st Regt., illiterate [=signed with X], transfers for £3, 14s, 8d [land in Onandaga Co., NY, awarded him for military service] to Alexander McDougall of New York. George Foster, John McLeod, wits.

---Sources: Scisco, L. D., "Onandaga County Records -- 1784" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1900, p. 171

### Stagg, John

John Stagg

John Stagg private, was listed in the Muster Roll of the 8th Co, 1st NY Regt.: Enl. Dec '76; deserted Feb '77; taken Sep '77, to end of war.

---Sources: "Roll and Muster of the 8th Company of Foot in the First New York Regiment, Commanded by Co. Goose Van Schaick," in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1805, p. 57

### Stagg, Johannes

Johannis Stagg

m. 4 Mar 1775

**Marytje Spier** (Maria)

son of Jacob Stagg &  
Antjen Vreeland  
b. 22 Oct 1754  
bp.

Acquackanonk Ref Ch

dau. of Theunis Spier &  
Cathlyntje Ouke  
b. 19 Nov 1754  
bp. 8 Dec 1754 Acquackanonk Ref Ch

*---children of Johannis Stagg & Marytje Spier:*

- **Cathalyntje Stagg**, b. 3 July 1775; bp. 27 Aug 1775 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Theunis Spier, Cathalyntje Ouke); m. **John Tyse, Jr.** (Tice)
  - **Antje Stagg**, b. 23 Aug 1777; bp. 5 Oct 1777 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Gulian Hopper** (Gilliam).
  - **Jacob Stagg**, b. 31 Mar 1780; bp. 23 April 1780 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Barent Spier, Sarah Spier); m. **Catharine Van Ripper**
  - **Theunis Stagg**, b. 25 May 1783; bp. 15 June 1783 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Spier, Antje McKnies)
  - **Dirck Stagg**, b. 1 Mar 1785; bp. 17 April 1785 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Van Houten, Antje Hennion); m. 5 Oct 1805 **Sarah Ackerman**
  - **Maria Stagg**, b. 17 Nov 1788; bp. 14 Dec 1788 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Van Rypen, Maria Tysen)
  - **Neeltje Stagg**, b. 7 Oct 1791; bp. 13 Nov 1791 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: John Vreeland, Jannetje Spier)
  - **John Stagg**, b. 31 Mar 1794; bp. 20 April 1794 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)
- Sources: Scott, William W., *History of Passaic and Its Environs*, 1922, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families" p. 38; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

### Stagg, John C.

John C. Stagg  
son of Cornelius Stagg &  
Grietje Banta  
b. 14 Nov 1762  
bp.

m. 16 Jan 1783

### Cornelia Van Blarcom

dau. of Isaac Van Blarcom &  
Sara Cairns  
b. 11 Feb 1757 (1758)  
bp. 5 Mar 1758 Paramus Ref Ch  
d. 15 Jan 1852, age 94.11.4  
buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ

d. 13 May 1830, age 67.6.-

buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

They lived on the old Stagg homestead at 308 Sicomac Avenue near Cedar Hill Avenue, in the Sicomac section of Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ. John C. Stagg operated a grocery store in the basement for many years.<sup>4</sup> In 1786 John C. Stagg ran a tavern.

Johannes C. Stagg was a head singer (lay preacher?) at the Ponds Church.<sup>5</sup>

On 1 April 1797 (recorded 29 November 1812, Bergen Co. H2:189) Corneles Stagg and Margret, his wife, of Acquackanonk, conveyed to John C. Stagg of the Township of Franklin, for £300, 50 acres more or less in the precinct of Franklin, beginning at highway leading from Gafel [Goffle?] to the Ponds at lot formerly conveyed by Simion Van Winkle to Adam Van Order; Albert Alyea; Albert Alyea's house. Signed by Cornelius Stagg, Margret Stagg. Witnessed by David Vandelinde, James Stagg.<sup>7</sup>

On 3 November 1800, Luke Kiersted, doctor, of Kingston, Ulster Co., NY conveyed to John C. Stagg, of Franklin Township, for \$100, 20 acres...line of Abraham Stagg and Adam van Norden...part of 100 acres in Saddle River Township, Jacob Roelif Van Houten, deceased, of Saddle River Township sold to said Kiersted, then of New York City, 16 May 1771. Signed by Luke Kiersted. Witnessed by Peter Star, Abraham Van Houten.<sup>6</sup>

The following transaction probably refers to this John C. Stagg:

On 31 March 1812 (recorded 31 March 1812, Bergen Co. G2:189) Margaret Harris, John C. Stagg, and James L. Ackerman, executors of the Last Will and Testament of John Harris, late of Bergen County, deceased, conveyed at public sale, to Cornelius Lozier of the same place, for \$1812.50 5 lots at the Ponds. (1) 18-3/4 acres at W side of the Christian Pool, corner school lot; road that goes to Nicholas Romine. (2) 50 acres beginning land of Simon Van Winkle. (3) 20 acres beginning N side of the mountain. (4) 19-60/100 acres. (5) 20-40/100 acres. Signed by Margret Harris, John C. Stagg, James L. Ackerman. Witnessed by Garret A. Lydacker, John Bartolf.<sup>7</sup>

On 22 May 1813 (recorded Bergen Co. I2:110) Dericke Van Blarcom, administratrix, and James L. Ackerman and John C. Stagg, administrators of estate of Daniel Van Blarcom, late of the Township of Franklin, conveyed part of lot no. 34 in the Ramapo tract to Lodowick Masker of the same place.<sup>7</sup>

Cornelia Stagg, 93, was listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Wayne Township, Passaic Co., NJ, living with the family of her son, John Stagg, Jr.<sup>3</sup>

*---children of John C. Stagg & Cornelia Van Blarcom:*

- **Cornelius Stagg**, b. 28 June 1783; d. 10 Jan 1823, age 39.6.13; buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 15 Oct 1803 **NJ Helena Van Winkle**
- **Sarah Stagg**, b. 6 Dec 1785 Sicomac, NJ<sup>1</sup>; d. 27 May 1850, age 64.5.21; buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ; m. about 1804 **NJ David D. Ackerson/Eckerson** (Acker<sup>1</sup>), son of David Eckerson & Rachel Conklin.<sup>2</sup>
- **Isaac Stagg**, b. 20 Feb 1788; d. 1 Nov 1861 New Bridge, Bergen Co., NJ<sup>1</sup>; m. 24 Feb 1811 Ponds Ref Ch, **Maria Van Houten**
- **Margaret Stagg**, b. 19 July 1790 Sicomac, NJ<sup>1</sup>; m. **Court Lake** of Ponds.
- **David Stagg**, b. 14 Oct 1792; bp. 11 Nov 1792 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moeder); d. 8 Feb 1816, age 23.3.24; buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Trientje Van Houten**; they lived at Preakness.
- **John C. Stagg**, b. 24 Apr 1795; bp. 17 May 1795 (wit: Cornelius Stagg, Margrietje Banta); d. 18 Nov 1871?; m. **Bridget Romaine**, dau. of Ralph Romaine.
- **Jacobus Stagg** (James), b. 23 Dec 1797; bp. 13 Jan 1798 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Stagg, Lidia Schoonmaker); d. 8 Jan 1840; m. **Sally Westervelt** (Sarah). Sally m. (2) William Haring.
- **William Stagg**, b. 1 Mar 1800 Sicomac, NJ; d. Staggtown, Passaic Co., NJ; m. 12 Feb 1822 Caldwell Twp., Essex Co., NJ,

**Catharine Geroe** (sister of Benjamin Geroe). She was b. about 1802<sup>1</sup>.

- **Albert Stagg**, b. 9 Sep 1803 Sicomac, NJ; d. 7 Oct 1877 Spring Valley, NJ; m. 28 April 1827 **Mary Ann Ackerson** (Maria); they lived at Wyckoff and afterwards at Spring Valley, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources:

- [1] Information May 1996 from Louise Graves, 4565 Shriver Road, N. Canton, OH 44720-1117;
- [2] Kolenut, Ethel Konight, *The Ackerson / Eckerson Family in America*, 1994, p. 99;
- [3] 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic County, Wayne Township, District No. 17 (taken 25 July 1850 by Wm. W. Colfax), Dwelling 186, Family 187 (Family of John Stagg Jr.);
- [4] Historic Site Marker, booklet pub. by Bergen County Historical Society 1976, p. 44;
- [5] Clayton, W. Woodford, and William Nelson, *History of Bergen and Passaic Counties*, 1882, p. 208;
- [6] Davis, John David, *Bergen County New Jersey Deed Records 1689-1801*, Heritage Books, Inc., 1995, p. 279;
- [7] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;
- Scott, William W., *History of Passaic and Its Environs*, 1922, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families" p. 36; Labaw, George Warne, *Preakness and the Preakness Reformed Church*, 1902, p. 95;
- Nelson, William, *History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ]*, 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808; Zabriskie, George Olin, "The Van Blarcom Family of New Jersey" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1969, p. 149; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, including gravestone Inscriptions from the Chyd (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

### Stagg, John Jr.

John Stagg Jr.

son of John Stagg &

(1) Rachel Conklin

b. 1758 NYC

d. 1803 of Yellow Fever, which he contracted from his father

m. (1) 7 July 1782

m. (2) 8 May 1788

NYC Ref Ch

### Phoebe Wood

dau. of

b. 1759

d. 21 March 1785

### Margaret Depeyster

dau. of William De Peyster &

Elizabeth Brasher

b. 23 April 1767

d. 1 Aug 1846

buried Greenwood Cemetery (between her  
bros. John and Philip (widely known to  
New Yorkers as "The Commodore")

John Stagg, Jr. served as private secretary to George Washington at Valley Forge. He was the first officer of the State Militia to have his command appear in suitable uniform. He was Brigade Major in the Continental Line in 1778-1781. On the establishment of the War Office, John Stagg, Jr. was appointed by Washington as Chief Clerk. In 1777 he was a lieutenant in Malcolm's additional regiment and an original member of the Society of Cincinnati.

John Stagg, jun. was sheriff of the city and county of New York City, Robinson St.; he died of yellow fever 29 Aug 1803 in NYC.<sup>1</sup>

---children of John Stagg Jr. & (1) Phoebe Wood:

- **Harriet Clark Stagg**, b. 19 Dec 1783; d. 14 Aug 1825 age 42 Studley, Fairfax Co., VA; buried Ref Chyd, Fishkill, NY; m. **William W. Van Wyck** (William C. Van Wyck, ts). Their daughter, Margaretta, m. Eli Hasbrouck.

---children of John Stagg Jr. & (2) Margaret DePeyster:

- **Livingston Stagg**, b. 22 Dec 1789; d. 17 July 1791.
- **John Livingston Stagg**, b. 17 Nov 1791; d. without issue.
- **William DePeyster Stagg**, b. 10 Oct 1793. He lived the latter part of his life at Sailor's Snug Harbor, Staten Island, N.Y.
- **James Depeyster Stagg**, b. 11 Aug 1795; d. 31 Oct 1829; m. 30 April 1817 **Ann Zabriskie De Peyster**, dau. of Abraham William De Peyster & Christiana Baldwin.
- **Christina Stagg**, b. 2 July 1797; m. 31 Dec 1819 **John Mount**.
- **Eliza Anne Stagg**, b. 5 Oct 1799; m. 1826 **Robert S. Bunker**.
- **Henry Rutgers Stagg**, b. 4 Nov 1801; d. 29 Feb 1847 Buffalo, NY; m. **Elizabeth M. Wilkinson** of Buffalo, NY. He was a medical doctor.
- **Cornelia Stagg**, b. 31 Dec 1803; d. 15 Nov 1833 Brooklyn, NY; m. **George Shelford Puffer**

---Sources:

- [1] "Deaths from Fever in New York City 1803" contruted by Charles Farrell, in *The New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 129, No. 1 (January 1998), p. 18; *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books;; "Contributions To the Stagg Family" by Wm. Nichol Puffer, in *The New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1878, p. 85

### Stagg, John T. (Jan Stagg; Stagge)

John T. Stagg

son of Thomas Stagg &

m.

### Elizabeth Romeyn

dau. of Nicholas Romein &

Billetje Demarest

bp.

bp. 26 April 1761 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

On 1 May 1798, John T. and Elizabeth Stagg of New York City, conveyed to John Moffat of Paterson, Essex Co., for £130, 3 acres...in Saddle River Township...corner to Isaac Vander Beck, John R. Ludlow, Hassel Ryerson. Signed John T. Stagg (his mark), Elizabeth Stagg. Witnessed by J. Romine, Christopher Stagg.

On 10 July 1805 (recorded 2 August 1805, Bergen Co. V:23) John T. Stagg of the City of New York, and Elizabeth, his wife, conveyed to David and Roelif Romine of the Township of Saddle River, and Simeon and Jacob Romine of the City of New York, for \$241, 66 acres more or less, being 1/9 part of land and improvements of John Romine, deceased, in the Township of Saddle River, adjoining the property of Roelif Romine and others near the High Mountain, being part of the estate of his father and grandfather. Signed by John Stagge (his mark), Elizabeth Stagge. Witnessed by Peter Stur, Benjamin Oakley.<sup>1</sup>

On 16 August 1805 (recorded 25 August 1805, Bergen Co. V:316) Margaret Romine, widow and Relict of John Romine of the Township of Saddle River, yeoman, deceased, conveyed to David Romine, Rulef Romine, Simeon Romine, Jacob Romine, Jacob Romine [sic], John T. Stagg and Elizabeth, his wife, brothers and sisters of the said John Romine, deceased, for \$600 released her claim and right to manors, messuages, lands, tenements and hereditaments which belonged to her late husband. Signed Margaret Romine. Witnessed by John Van Zile (his mark), Thomas Dods (his mark).<sup>1</sup>

---children of John Stagg & Elizabeth Romeyn:

• (poss) **Thomas Stagger**, b. 8 Oct 1792; bp. 11 Nov 1792 Paramus Ref Ch (no wit) (mother's name in bp. record is simply "Elizabeth")

• **Grietye Stagg**, b. 23 May 1794; bp. 20 July 1794 Totowa Ref Dutch Ch (wit: Jan Romyn, grietye feeck)

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935; Nelson, William, History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ], 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808

### Stagg, John

John Stagg  
son of

m. 29 June 1796  
Newfoundland, NJ  
by David Marinus

**Sarah Matlochs**  
dau.

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 52

### Stagg, John

John Stagg  
son of

m. 7 May 1797  
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

**Antje Blanchard** (Anna)  
dau. of Reynier Blanchard &  
(1) Marretje Cadmus

b.  
bp.

b. 12 March 1778  
bp. 19 April 1778 Acquackanonk Ref Ch

---children of John Stagg & Antje Blanchard:

• **Catrenew Steg** (Catrina), b. 8 Jan 1798; bp. 11 Feb 1798 Totowa Ref Ch (dau. of Jon Steg & Antye Blanche)

• **Rynier Blancher Stagg**, b. 24 May 1801; bp. 21 June 1801 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Elizabeth Van Bussen)

• **Maria Stagg**, b. 27 Feb 1804; bp. 27 May 1804 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Casperus Bos & wife)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886. Copied from Book Number Two of Records, 1943 [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]; Nelson, William, History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ], 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808

### [Stagg?] Stage, John

John Stage  
son of

m. 26 July 1800  
NYC Ref Ch

**Sarah Roberts**  
dau. of

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

### Stagg, John

John Stagg  
son of

m. 7 Aug 1819  
Rockland Co., NY

**Catherine Knapp**  
dau. of Benjamin Knapp &  
Hannah/Henne -?-

b. about 8 Aug 1790 NJ

d. 21 Nov 1836 Clarkstown, Rockland Co., NY  
buried Martinus/Hogencamp Cem., New City, Rockland Co., NY

b. 1786 NY  
d. between June 1860 and 1864  
buried

---children of John Stagg & Catherine Knapp:

• **Sarah Anna Stagg** (Sally), m. **Daniel William Coquette**, son of William Coquette & Maria Gerritson. He was b.

1817-1820. She lived in Illinois in 1864 according to a land deed record from this time. She appeared on the census of 1 Jun 1860 at Woodstock, McHenry, IL.

• **John D. Stagg**, b. 5 Aug 1825 Rockland, NY; m. **Catherine -?-**.

---Sources: Information online Nov 1998 from Mike Secora <MikeSecora@prodigy.net>

### Stagg, John Henry

John Henry Stagg  
son of Thomas Stagg &  
Mary Stagg  
b. 4 June 1795  
d.

m. 14 Sep 1820  
Stone House Plains Ref Ch<sup>1</sup>

**Sarah Catherine Stryker**  
dau. of (Rev) P. Stryker &  
Sarah Barkelow  
b. 14 Sep 1801  
d. 29 Dec 1872 Belleville, NJ

In their marriage record, he was of New York.

---children of John Henry Stagg & Sarah Catherine Stryker:

• **Elizabeth Polh. Stagg** (Elizabeth Polhemus Stagg?), b. 9 Jan 1824; bp. 6 June 1824 Stone House Plains Ref Ch

• **Mary Jane Stagg**, b. 22 July 1826; bp. 13 Nov 1827 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Mary Jane, dau. of John H. Stagg & Sarah C. Striker)

• **Peter Stryker Stagg**, b. 2 Oct 1829; bp. 14 Dec 1830 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Peter Stryker, son of John H. Stagg &

Sarah Stryker)

---Sources:

[1] Stone House Plains Ref Ch Marriages (Bloomfield, Brookdale, Essex Co., NJ) online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mqueman/stone.html>>; "Contributions To the Stagg Family" by Wm. Nichol Puffer, in *The New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1878, p. 85; Stone House Plains Ref Ch (Brookdale, Essex Co., NJ) Baptisms, online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mqueman/shp21-30.htm>>; Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich in the City of New York*, (Baptisms) (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library); Stryker, William S., *Genealogical record of the Strycker family*, 1887, p. 57;

**Stagg, John** (John Stagg, Esq.; John Stagg, Jr.)

John Stagg m. 17 Aug 1822  
son of John C. Stagg & Stone House Plains Ref Ch<sup>4</sup>  
Cornelia Van Blarcom  
b. 24 Apr 1795 NJ  
d. 18 Nov 1871 Preakness<sup>1</sup>

**Bridget Romaine** (Brachje; Romine)  
dau. of Ralph Romaine &  
Bregge van Dervoort  
b. 12 July 1804 NJ<sup>1,2</sup>  
d. 21 Oct 1877 Preakness, NJ<sup>1</sup> (rec. Preakness Ref Ch)  
buried Preakness Ref Chyd, Preakness, NJ

buried

They lived at Preakness, NJ. He joined, by profession of faith, the Preakness Ref Ch on 3 May 1849.

John Stagg, Jr., 55, farmer, b. NJ, and Bridget Stagg, 46, b. NJ, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Wayne Township, Passaic County, NJ. Listed living with them were (all b. NJ): Cornelia Stagg, 18; Abraham Stagg, 15, laborer; Sarah M. Stagg, 13; Sophia Stagg, 12; John R. Stagg, 10; James Stagg, 8; Benjamin Stagg, 6; Catharine Stagg, 5; Jacob Stagg, 3; and Cornelia Stagg, 93.<sup>2</sup>

John Stagg, 65, farmer, b. NJ, and Bridget Stagg, 55, b. NJ, were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, living in Wayne Township, Passaic County, NJ (P.O. Mead's Basin). Listed living with them were (all b. NJ): Margaret Stagg, 23; Sophia Stagg, 21; James Stagg, 19; John Stagg, 20; Benjamin Stagg, 16; Catherine Stagg, 15; Jacob Stagg, 13; John Romine, 65.

---children of John Stagg & Bridget Romaine:

- **David Stagg**, b. 29 Sep 1822 NJ<sup>1</sup>; d. 12 Dec 1862 NJ<sup>1</sup>; m. **Anna Maria Quackenbush**. She was b. about 1830.<sup>1</sup>
- **Maria Stagg**, b. 5 Aug 1824; bp., 28 Aug 1824 Totowa Ref Ch; d. -?-; buried Preakness, NJ; m. 28 Nov 1846 Preakness, **Henry K. Berry**, son of Martin H. Berry & Rachel Kip.
- **Bridget Ann Stagg**, b. 25 Aug 1829 NJ<sup>1,3</sup>; bp. 1829 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ; d. 3 Dec 1856 NJ<sup>1</sup>; m. 26 Feb 1848 Preakness Ref Ch, **John N. Jacobus**.
- **Cornelia Stagg**, b. 3 Feb 1832 NJ; bp. 1832 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ; m. 11 June 1854 Preakness Ref Ch, **William H. Hopper**.
- **Abram Romaine Stagg**, b. 25 Aug 1835 NJ<sup>1</sup>; m. (1) about 1855 **Catherine Jane Van Winkle**; m. (2) after 1860, **Letitia Van Winkle**, Catherine's sister.
- **Sarah Margaret Stagg**, b. 8 Oct 1836 NJ<sup>1,3</sup>; bp. 8 Jan 1837 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ; m. **Isaac Fredericks**
- **Sophia Stagg**, b. 27 Aug 1838 NJ<sup>1</sup>; bp. 16 Dec 1838 Preakness Ref Ch; m. **Albert Benson**
- **John Ralph Stagg**, b. 1 April 1840<sup>1</sup>; bp. 16 Aug 1840 Preakness Ref Ch; d. IL; m. **Evaline Young**. He moved to Illinois.
- **James Stagg**; b. 25 July 1841 NJ<sup>1</sup>; bp. 27 June 1842 Preakness Ref Ch; d. IL; m. **Anna Haines**. He went to Illinois.
- **Elizabeth Stagg**, b. about 1843<sup>1</sup>; poss d.y. — she was not listed with her parents in the 1850 census.
- **Benjamin Stagg**, b. 28 Dec 1843 NJ<sup>1</sup>; bp. 16 June 1850 Preakness Ref Ch; d. IL<sup>1</sup>; m. **Rachel Bogert**. He went to Illinois.
- **Catherine Stagg**, b. 24 April 1845 NJ<sup>1</sup>; bp. 16 June 1850 Preakness Ref Ch; m. 14 Jan 1869 Preakness Ref Ch, **Edo V. Cadmus** (she of Wayne Township; he of Saddle River).
- **Jacob Stagg**, b. 12 July 1846<sup>1</sup>; bp. 16 June 1850 Preakness Ref Ch; m. **Catherine Snyder**.

---Sources:

[1] Information May 1996 from Louise Graves, 4565 Shriver Road, N. Canton, OH 44720-1117;

[2] 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic County, Wayne Township, District No. 17 (taken 25 July 1850 by Wm. W. Colfax), Dwelling 186, Family 187 (Family of John Stagg Jr.);

[3] Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Baptisms 1828-1882 online March 2001 at <[http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second\\_reformed\\_chu.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_chu.htm)>;

[4] Stone House Plains Ref Ch Marriages (Bloomfield, Brookdale, Essex Co., NJ) online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mqueman/stone.html>>; Labaw, George Warne, *Preakness and the Preakness Reformed Church*, 1902, p. 270; Scott, William W., *History of Passaic and Its Environs*, 1922, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families" p. 37, 275; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, Vol. I, p. 328 (#1601 Henry K. Berry); 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic County, Wayne Township (taken June 1860), P.O. Mead's Basin; Dwelling 74, Family 74 (Family of John Stagg); Sawyer, Ray C., *New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871*, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books)

**Stagg, John Peter**

John Peter Stagg m. 1 Nov 1820  
son of Isaac Stagg & NYC  
Catherine Lincoln  
b. 12 Feb 1796 NYC<sup>1</sup>  
d. 1 Oct 1849 age 54, Oyster Bay, Queens Co., NY (a merchant)<sup>2</sup>

**Sarah Somers Town**  
dau. of

b. 15 Aug 1798  
d. 26 March 1861<sup>3,4</sup>

She was listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Queens Co., Newtown, p. 134, enumerated 9 Oct 1850, Dwelling 833, Family 934 (all b. NY except as noted) -- Sarah Stagg, 53, value real estate \$12,000; Charles [Stagg], 29, Merchant; Adeline [Stagg], 25; Adekaid [Stagg], 25; John P. [Stagg], 20, Merchant; Virginia [Stagg], 19; Henrietta [Stagg], 17; Isabella Stagg, 15; Bridget Kennedy, 27, b. Ireland; Catharine Wall, 28, b. Ireland; Maria Moore, 23, b. Ireland.

Her funeral was held at St. George's Church, Stuyvesant Square, NYC.<sup>4</sup>

---children of John Peter Stagg & Sarah Somers Town:

- **Charles Town Stagg**, b. 7 Sep 1821
- **Mary Louise Stagg**, b. 1 Oct 1823; d. 2 June 1894; m. 15 Jan 1850, **Stillman Sprague Clapp**

- **Emily Somers Stagg**, b. 2 Oct 1825; d. 19 Aug 1907; m. **William Augustus Haines**
- **Sarah Adelaide Stagg**, b. 5 April 1830 NYC; d. 12 Oct 1867 Bridgeport, CT; m. 4 April 1857 (or 9 Feb 1851) NYC, **Samuel Titus**<sup>1</sup>
- **John Peter Stagg**, b. 5 April 1834 NY; d. 1 June 1888 New Orleans, LA; m. **Anna Maria Kellet**
- **Virginia Stagg**, b. 25 Dec 1836 NY
- **Henrietta Stagg**, b. 12 June 1839 NY; d. 14 Feb 1906; m. 16 Sep 1874, (Dr.) **Augustus H. Abernethy**

---Sources:

- [1] Sons of the American Revolution Membership Application March 1960 of Paul Titus, descendant of John Stagg (Record for John Peter Stagg), online at Ancestry.com;
- [2] U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850 Record for John P Stagg;
- [3] Barber, Gertrude A., *New York, Death Newspaper Extracts, 1801-1890*, p. 88, death of Sarah Somers, wid of John P. Stagg, from *The New York Evening Post*, issue of 27 March 1861;
- [4] Death Notice in *The New York Times*, 29 March 1861, p. 5 (death of Sarah Somers, widow of John P. Stagg);  
Genealogical record, *Saint Nicholas Society of the City of New York*, 1905, p. 70, online at <http://historical.library.cornell.edu/cgi-bin/cul.nys/docviewer?did=nys059&view=50&frames=0&seq=5>

### Stagg, John A.

John Stagg  
son of

m. 1 Jan 1829  
1st Ref Ch Hackensack,  
by Rev. James V.C. Romeyn

**Eliza Van Blarcom** (twin) (Elizabeth)  
dau. of Abraham Van Blarcom &  
Vroutje Van Blarcom  
b. 6 Oct 1809

b.

They lived in NYC about 1850.

---*children of John Stagg & Elizabeth Van Blarcom*:

- **Richard Conklin Stagg**, b. about 1841-1842; d. 12 April 1905 of TB, Upper East Side, Manhattan; m. **Mary A. -?-**.  
Richard was a member of the NY 6th Heavy Artillery in Civil War. In 1880 they were living in College Point, Queens, NY. He had three children: Estelle Stagg, m. Domenick Castaldi; Monika Stagg; and Alfred Stagg.  
They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New York, Queens Co., Queens, College Point, District 267, p. 39, enumerated 15 June 1880, Dwelling 300, Family 396 -- Stagg, Rich, 39, Sash & blind maker, b. NJ, his parents b. NJ; Stagg, Mary, 39, Wife, Keeping House, b. NY, her father b. Ireland, her mother b. Scotland; Stagg, Estell, 7, Daughter, b. NY; Stagg, Monika, 3, Daughter; Stagg, Alfred, 1, son.  
He was listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New York, New York Co., Manhattan, District 815, p. 4, enumerated 1 June 1900 -- Stagg, Richard, b. Aug 1841, age 58, married 27 yrs., b. NJ, his parents b. NJ, carpenter; Stagg, A. (demale), b. Jan 1839, married 29 yrs., mother of 4 children, b. NY, her parents b. NY; [name and sex blank], b. 1873, age 27, single, b. NY; Stagg, Monica M., Daughter, b. July 1876, age 23, Single, b. NY; [Stagg], Alfred, Son, b. Aug 1877, age 22, Single, b. NY; Watkins, George, nephew, b. 1879, age 21, single, b. NY.

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929*, p. 31; Zabriskie, George Olin, "The Van Blarcom Family of New Jersey" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1970, p. 43; Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, *Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886, Copied from Book Number Two of Records, 1943* [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]; Information online Jan 2001, Bergen Co. List, from Marge Fernandez <Mzf5750@aol.com>; Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934 Record for Richard C. Stagg, online at Ancestry.com;

### Stagg, John

John Stagg  
son of Jacob Stagg &  
Catharina Van Riper  
b. 19 Oct 1806<sup>3</sup> NJ

m. 9 April 1831<sup>3</sup>

**Maria Tice**  
dau. of Peter Tice &  
Annatje Van Blarcom  
b. 11 Aug 1811<sup>3</sup> NJ  
d. 11 Dec 1869<sup>3</sup> Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ

d. 18 Feb 1884<sup>3</sup> Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ

They lived in Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ on Mill Street between State and Grand. John Stagg was a carpenter.

John Stagg, 44, carpenter, b. NJ, and Maria Stagg, 39, b. NJ, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in the Township of Paterson, Passaic County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Catherine Stagg, 17, b. NJ; Peter Stagg, 13, b. NJ; John Stagg, 6, b. NJ; Maria Stagg, 5, b. NJ; and Anna Stagg, 3, b. NJ.<sup>1</sup>

---*children of John Stagg & Maria Tice*:

- **Catherine Stagg**, b. about 1833 NJ
- **Peter Stagg** (Gen.), b. about 1837 NJ. He was a General in the Civil War.
- **John Stagg** (Capt.), b. 16 Dec 1843<sup>2</sup> Paterson, NJ; m. (1) Garfield, NJ, **Kate Fulton**, dau. of John & Maria Fulton, (she d. 1908 Dallas, TX); m. (2) Nov 1909, **Mrs. Ella (Guthrie) McCann**. He was a Captain in the Civil War.<sup>2</sup>
- **Maria Stagg**, b. about 1845 NJ
- **Anna Stagg**, b. about 1847 NJ

---Sources:

- [1] 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic County, Township of Paterson, taken 10 August 1850 by Jas. Nightengale, Dwelling 1293, Family 1945 (Family of John Stagg);
- [2] [Scott?], *History of Paterson and Its Environs*, New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1922, Vol. III, p. 234-235
- [3] Nelson, William, *The History of the City of Paterson and the County of Passaic*, 1901, p. 167

### Stagg, John

John Stagg  
son of Cornelius Stagg &  
Helena Van Winkle  
b. 17 Sep 1809 Paterson, NJ<sup>1,2</sup>  
d. 15 Sep 1882 NJ<sup>1</sup> (NYC<sup>2</sup>)  
buried Ref Chyd Pompton Plains, NJ<sup>2</sup>

m. 23 July 1831 NJ  
(or 22 July 1830<sup>2</sup>)

**Elizabeth Mandeville**  
dau. of Peter G. Mandeville &  
Mary Van Ness  
b. 3 March 1810 Pequannock, Morris Co., NJ<sup>1</sup>  
d. 27 June 1882 NJ<sup>1</sup> (NYC<sup>2</sup>)  
buried Ref Chyd, Pompton Plains, NJ<sup>2</sup>

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, New York Co., New York City, Ward 16, District 2, p. 170-171, enumerated 19 August 1850, Dwelling 565 (multi-family dwelling), Family 1382 -- John Stagg, 40, Builder, b. NJ; Elizabeth [Stagg], 40, b. NJ; Cornelius [Stagg], 18, Sash Maker, b. NJ; Peter [Stagg], 16, Sash Maker, b. NJ; William Stagg, 11, b. NJ; Mary H. [Stagg], 7, b. NJ; John [Stagg], 5, b. NY; Zachary Taylor [Stagg], 1, b. NY.

John Stagg died Sept 15, 1882 in his son, Cornelius Isaac Stagg's home at 46th St, New York, NY at the age of 72 years, 11 months; two days before his 73rd birthday. He was buried in the Dutch Reformed Cemetery in Pompton Plains, NJ. He is buried to the left of his wife. the gravestone is at the rear of church. It has a rounded headstone and foot stone for each grave.<sup>2</sup>

*---children of John Stagg & Elizabeth Mandeville:*

- **Cornelius Isaac Stagg**, b. 30 April 1832 Bergen Co., NJ; bp. 1832 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ; d. 27 Aug 1887; m. 29 Dec 1852 **Elinor Alyne Peek** (Pecke). She was b. 27 Dec 1833 NYC; d. 27 Jan 1932.
- **Peter Mandeville Stagg**, b. 26 Feb 1834; d. 11 Oct 1883; m. **Cornelia Aura Halsey**.
- **Martin Van Buren Stagg**, b. 10 July 1836; bp. 8 Jan 1837 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ; d. 22 Oct 1918; m. **Amanda Decker**.
- **William Blauvelt Stagg**, b. 24 Feb 1840; m. 15 June 1865 **Elizabeth Fitzgerald**.
- **Mary Helena Stagg**, b. 20 Dec 1842; d. 11 Nov 1919; m. **Benjamin F. Kelly**.
- **John T. Stagg**, b. 24 Aug 1845 Paterson, NJ; d. 2 July 1857 Paterson, NJ; buried Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ.
- **Zachary Taylor Stagg**, b. 17 April 1849; d. 18 Nov 1938; m. **Isabella Jane Mason**. His son, Zachary Taylor Stagg II, m. 22 Oct 1904 Irene Scot Winters, b. 12 April 1884; d. 9 March 1952. They had a son, Zachary Taylor Stagg III.<sup>2</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Information May 1996 from Louise Graves, 4565 Shriver Road, N. Canton, OH 44720-1117;

[2] Information online Jan 1999 from Charles R. Stagg <cr-stagg@t-three.com>;

Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Baptisms 1828-1882 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njchsgc/chu/second\_reformed\_chu.htm>; Warner, Peter Roome, *Descendants of Peter Willemse Roome*, New York: David H. Gildersleeve, n.d. (c. 1883), p. 284

### Stagg, John

John Stagg  
son of Peter Stagg &  
Catherine Steddford  
b. 9 Oct 1811 NY

m. 14 Oct 1835  
St Paul's Ch,  
Albany, NY<sup>1</sup>

### Louisa Caroline Ten Broeck

dau. of Richard Ten Broeck &  
Sophia Bicker  
b. about 1813 NYC  
d. 24 July 1884 NYC  
buried Green-Wood Cem., Brooklyn, NY

d. 18 Jan 1871 Flushing, Queens Co., NY  
buried Green-Wood Cem., Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY

John Stagg, 22, merchant, sailed on the Schooner *Powhatan* from Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic, to New York, arriving 21 June 1834.

They were listed in the 1850 United States Federal Census, New York, New York Co., New York Ward 9 District 2, enumerated 25 Aug 1850, Dwelling 887, Family 1962 (all b. NY except servants) -- John Stagg, 38, Merchant; Louise [Stagg], 37; Catherine [Stagg], 12; Josephine [Stagg], 11; Peter [Stagg], 9; Ellen L. [Stagg], 5; Sophia Tenbrook, 65; Jane Ann [Tenbrook], 35; plus two female servants, b. Ireland.

In Oct 1858 they lived at 69 East 23rd St, NYC.

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New York, New York Co., New York City, Ward 18, District 4, p. 84, enumerated 9 July 1860, Dwelling 336, Family 419 (all b. NY) -- John Stagg, 45, Broker, value real estate \$21,000, value personal estate \$7000; Louisa Stagg, 41; Peter Stagg, 18; Josephine Stagg, 20; Hellen Stagg, 14; Sephia tenbrook, 70; Bridget McKenna, 22, Domestic; Mary Castleton, 25

She was listed, living with her daughter and son-in-law, in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Union Co., Summit, New Providence P.O., p. 26, enumerated 8 August 1870, Dwelling 174, Family 197 (all b. NY except as noted) -- Jacqueline, J. H., 34, Stock Broker, value personal estate \$2000; [Jacqueline], Josephine S., 25, Keeping House; [Jacqueline], Cathaine S., 4; [Jacqueline], Aline M., 3; Stagg, Louisa, 45; Menan, Anna, 50, Domestic Servant, b. Ireland.

A John Stagg, 59, Merchant, b. NY, was living, in 1870, in the Lunatic Asylum kept by Dr. Batsom? in Flushing, Queens Co., NY (Bayside P.O.).

*---children of John Stagg & Louisa C. TenBroeck:*

- **Richard TenBroeck Stagg**, b. about 1836 NYC; d. 1861
- **Kate S. Stagg** (Catherine Sophia), b. about 1838 NYC; d. 29 Sep 1858 aged 20, NYC
- **Josephine Stagg**, b. about 1839 NYC; d. 20 June 1912 NYC; buried Woodlawn Cem., Bronx, Bronx Co., NY; m. 8 June 1965 Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY, **John Henry Jacquelin**
- **Peter Stagg**, b. about 1841 NYC; d. 1902 CA
- **Ellen L. Stagg** (Helen), b. about 1845 NYC; m. **J. Stiles Amooore**

---Sources:

[1] Barber, Gertrude A., *New York, Marriage Newspaper Extracts, 1801-1880*, p. 72, Record for John Stagg & Louisa Caroline, dau. of Richard TenBroeck of Albany, in *New York Evening Post*, issue of Friday, 16 Oct 1835, online at Ancestry.com;

Kate S. Stagg death notice from the *New York Times*, 2 Oct 1858, p. 5 (online at ProQuest); New York Passenger Lists, online at Ancestry.com (1834, John Stagg);

### Stagg, John J.

John J. Stagg  
son of James Stagg &  
Naomi Moore

m.

### Catherine Jane Riker

dau. of John J. Riker &  
Anna Steger  
b. 14 March 1819 NJ (NY)  
d. 3 Feb 1873 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ

b. 13 July 1809 Essex Co., NJ  
d. 7 July 1874 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ

John J. Stagg, 41, farmer, b. NJ, and Catherine J. Stagg, 31, b. NJ, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Ac-

quackanonk Township, Passaic County, NJ. Listed living with them were: James B. Stagg, 10, b. NJ; Emily Stagg, 8, b. NJ; John M. Stagg, 5, b. NJ; John J. Riker, 58, blacksmith, b. NJ; and Ann Riker, 62, b. NJ.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Little Falls, p. 19, enumerated 30 June 1870, Dwelling 135, Family 145 -- Stagg, John J., 60, Retired Merchant, value real estate \$3000, value personal estat \$1000, b. NJ; [Stagg], Catherine J., 51, b. NY; [Stagg], James H., 14, b. NJ.

His will was probated 18 July 1874.

---*children of John J. Stagg & Catherine Jane Riker:*

- **James Blair Stagg**, b. 3 Oct 1839 NJ; d. 15 Feb 1855
- **Emily C. Stagg**, b. 3 May 1842 Little Falls, NJ; d. 11 Dec 1902; m. (1) (poss) **-?- Harris**; m. (2) 29 Aug 1869 Preakness Ref Ch, **Christopher Sindle** (Saidle, Preakness Ref marriage record); m. (2) 10 June 1896 Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY, **Herman Delins**
- **John Munson Stagg**, b. 15 July 1845 Little Falls, NJ; d. 27 June 1903 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ; m. **Mary Eleanor Oblenis**

- **James Howard Stagg**, b. 7 Feb 1856 Little Falls, NJ; d. 3 Feb 1887

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic County, Township of Acquackanonk (taken 18 September 1850 by James Nightengale), Dwelling 374, Family 416 (Family of John J. Stagg); Stagg Family Information online 13 March 1997 from Charles R. Stagg <cr\_stagg@bigfoot.com>(610 Versailles Dr., Huntsville, AL 35803-1726; Nelson, William, and Charles A. Shriner. *History of Paterson and Its Environs*, New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1920, Vol. II, p. 36

### Stagg, John

John Stagg  
son of Isaac Stagg &  
Maria Van Houten  
b. 22 Feb 1811<sup>1</sup>

m.

**Rachel Beam**  
dau. of

b. 1812 Lodi, NJ  
d.

d. 13 Jan 1890 Lodi, Bergen Co., NJ<sup>1</sup>

John Stagg, 49, farmer, and Rachel, 48, were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, living in Lodi Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them were Sarah, 19; Mary, 17; Anna, 15; Richard, 14; and Harriet, 12. All the children were listed as factory laborers. Listed living in the same dwelling (but separate family) were: Thomas Failing, 24, factory laborer; Eliza Failing, 22; and Rachel E. Failing, 1.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Lodi Township, District 007, p. 9-10. enumerated 7 June 1880, Dwelling 81, Family 93 (all b. NJ, all their parents b. NJ) -- Stagg, John, 69; Stagg, Rachel, 67, Wife, Keeping House; Phalon, Thomas, 44, son in law, Bleacher, b. Ireland, his parents b. Ireland; [Phalon], Eliza M., 42, daughter, at home; [Phalon], Amelia, 16, gran daughter, at hime; [Phalon], Harriet, 14, grand daughter, at school; [Phalon], Anna, age 8, grand daughter, at school; [Phalon], Sarah, 4, grand daughter.

---*children of John Stagg & Rachel Beam:*

- **Eliza Maria Stagg**, b. 15 Nov 1837; bp. 11 Jan 1838 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit); m. (prob) **Thomas Failing** (Phalon).
- **Sarah Stagg**, b. 6 May 1840 Lodi, Bergen Co., NJ; bp. 20 June 1843 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Mary Stagg**, b. 18 Aug 1842 Lodi, Bergen Co., NJ; bp. 20 June 1843 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Anna Stagg**, b. 1844 Lodi, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Richard Stagg**, b. 1845 Lodi, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Harriet Stagg**, b. 1847 Lodi, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources:

[1] Information May 1996 from Louise Graves, 4565 Shriver Road, N. Canton, OH 44720-1117; Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, *Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886. Copied from Book Number Two of Records*, 1943 [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]; 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Lodi Township (Carlstadt P.O., taken July 1860 by Jacob Van Riper), dwelling 416, families 508 and 509 (families of John Stagg and Thomas Failing)

### Stagg, John (Johannes?)

John Stagg

John Stagg in 1852 was a blacksmith with a shop at the intersection of Old Route 304 and South Mountain Road in New City, Rockland County, NY. The place was known as Stagg's Corner.

---Sources: "How did that place get its name?" an article by Randi Weiner, in the *Journal News* issue of 20 January 1998

### Stagg, John

John Stagg  
son of

m. 7 Nov 1844  
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

**Sarah Westervelt** (Sally)  
dau. of Peter B. Westervelt &  
Sarah Naugle  
b. 27 Aug 1825  
bp. 3 April 1834 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
d. 9 Nov 1854 (10 or 19 Nov 1851<sup>1</sup>)  
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

b.  
bp.  
d.  
buried

---*children of John Stagg & Sarah Westervelt:*

- **James Stagg**, d. 24 Dec 1867, age 22.2.12; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Peter W. Stagg**, b. 24 Oct 1850; m. 14 Jan 1875 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Jane Eliza Westervelt** (Jennie).

---Sources:

[1] Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ), p. 102  
Toler, Henry Pennington, *The New Harlem Register*, 1903, p. 417, 418; Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 97; Burnett, Louise Howes, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church...Records of Old South Church...to1912*, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books;

**Stagg, John De Peyster**

John De Peyster Stagg m.  
son of James De Peyster Stagg &  
Ann Zabriskie De Peyster  
b. 12 Jan 1822  
d. 9 July 1886, in 65th yr., Hackensack, NJ<sup>1,2</sup>  
buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ<sup>2</sup>  
Jane Banta was of Hackensack, NJ.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Lodi Township, p. 68, enumerated 21 June 1870, Dwelling 410, Family 555 -- Stagg, John, 47, Farmer, value real estate \$2000, value personal estate \$1000, b. NY; [Stagg], Jane, 37, Keeps House, b. NY; [Stagg], Henry, 9, b. NJ; [Stagg], Anna, 7, b. NJ; Banta, Jane, 76, b. NJ. Listed just before them was the family headed by Jerrard DePyster, 86.

She was listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., New Barbadoes Township, Hackensack, Ward 3, District 30, p. 12, enumerated 5 June 1900, 136 Camden Street?, Dwelling 64, Family 79 -- Stagg, Jane, Head, b. Aug 1831, age 68, Widow, mother of 2 children, 2 children then living, b. NJ, her father b. NJ, her mother b. NY; [Stagg], Anna DeP., Daughter, b. Jan 1863, age 37, Single, B. NJ, her father b. NY, her mother b. NJ; [Stagg], DePeyster, G. Son, b. Oct 1884, age 15, b. NJ, his parents b. NJ, at school; [Stagg], Martha H., G-Daughter, b. Mch 1887, age 13, b. NJ, her father b. NJ, her mother b. NY, at school; Pratt, Fannie, Servant, Black, b. Oct 1880, age 19, Single, b. NJ, her father b. VA, her mother b. NJ.

She was listed in the 1910 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., New Barbadoes Township, Hackensack, Ward 3, District 0038, p. 5, enumerated 16 April 1910, 203 Main Street, Dwelling 51, Family 60 -- Stagg, Henry B., Head, age 49, married 26 yrs., b. NJ, his father b. NY, his mother b. NJ, Machinist, Railroad, renting home; [Stagg], Annie H., Wife, age 48, married 26 yrs., mother of 3 children, 3 children then living, b. NJ, her parents b. NJ; [Stagg], DePeyster, Son, age 24, Single, b. NJ, his parents b. NJ, Inspector, Edison Co.; [Stagg], Martha, Daughter, 23, Single, b. NJ, her parents b. NJ; [Stagg], Jane, Mother, age 77, widow, mother of 2 children, 2 children then living, b. NJ, her parents b. NJ.

---children of John De Peyster Stagg & Jane Banta:

- **Henry Banta Stagg**, b. 28 Oct 1861; bp. 29 March 1864 Hackensack Ref Ch; d. 1942; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd., Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Ann H. Berdan**
- **Anna Depeyster Stagg**, b. 10 Jan 1863; bp. 29 March 1864 Hackensack Ref Ch; d. 1927; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd., Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, New Jersey Death Notices 1858-1892 Transcribed from Three Area Newspapers: Bergen Index, Bergen County Journal, New Jersey Citizen, (manuscript in library of Bergen County Historical Society), pub. 1998 by Bergen Historic Books, p. 139;

[2] Tombstone Inscriptions and photos posted online at <http://www.findagrave.com> -- First Dutch Reformed Churchyard, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ: Jane Banta Stagg, J. DePeyster Stagg, Anna DePeyster Stagg, Henry Banta Stagg; tombstone photos posted online;

"Contributions To the Stagg Family" by Wm. Nichol Puffer, in *The New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1878, p. 85; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, NJ, p. 114, 121); Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, *Hackensack Reformed Church Records*, 1801-1886, Copied from Book Number Two of Records, 1943 [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]

**Stagg, John D.**

John D. Stagg m.  
b. 5 Aug 1825  
d. 24 Nov 1852, age 27.3.19, Rockland Lake, NY  
buried Van Orden B.G., Centenary, Rockland Co., NY

They appeared on the census of 1 Jun 1850 at Clarkstown, Rockland, NY; p 271 -- John Stagg, 35, b. NY; Catherine, 27, b. NY; Mary E, 4, b. NY; John, 2, b. NY.<sup>1</sup>

---children of John D. Stagg & Catharine

- **Mary E. Stagg**, b. about 1846
- **John Stagg**, b. about 1848

---Sources:

[1] Information online Nov 1998 from Mike Secora <MikeSecora@prodigy.net>; Krell, Peter, *So That All May Be Remembered*, Vol. I Clarkstown, Rockland County [NY], published 1989 by Clarkstown Bicentennial Commission (Van Orden Burial Ground, Centenary, Rockland Co., NY), p. 282

**Stagg, John W.**

John W. Stagg m. (1) 8 June 1848  
son of William Stagg & Second Ref Ch,  
Catherine Geroe Paterson, NJ  
b. 24 Oct 1828  
d.  
m. (2)

**Elizabeth Post**

dau. of Cornelius H. Post &  
Rebecca Benson  
b. about 1830 NJ  
d. 1854  
**Catherine Noble** (Knoble)  
b. about 1830 NY

John W. Stagg, 22, carpenter, b. NJ, and Elizabeth Stagg, 20, b. NJ, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Manchester Township, Passaic County, NJ in the same dwelling with David Bogert, 32 (and wife Christina, 35) and family. Listed living with John W. and Elizabeth was Cornelius H. Stagg, 1. b. NJ.

Jno. W. Stagg, 30, sash & blind maker, b. NJ, and Cath. Stagg, 30, b. NY, were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, living in the North Ward of Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ. Listed living with them were: Chas. Noble, 14, b. NJ; and Ellen Babcock, 34, b.

NY.

*---children of John W. Stagg & (1) Elizabeth Post:*

- **William W. Stagg**, b. 12 May 1840; apparently d.y.
- **Daniel W. Stagg**, b. 7 Feb 1843; m. **Mary Blauvelt**.<sup>1</sup>
- **Albert W. Stagg**, b. 14 Oct 1845; m. 18 Jan 1867 **Ida L. Courter**, dau. of Stephen Courter & Jane Bowman.<sup>1</sup>
- **Cornelius Henry Stagg**, b. 29 Dec 1848 NJ; m. **Lizzie Chiswell**, dau. of Richard B. Chiswell.<sup>1</sup>
- **Catherine Post Stagg** (Kitty Post Stagg), b. 4 March 1851 Paterson, NJ; m. 23 Nov 1876 2nd Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ, **Isaac Newton Doremus**, son of John R. Doremus.
- **Jane Stagg**, b. about 1851?; m. (1) **John Weber**; m. (2) 6 Sep 1871 Little Falls, NJ, **Warren S. Crane**.<sup>1</sup>
- **William Stagg**, b. 25 March 1853 Manchester Twp., Passaic Co., NJ; d. before 1881; m. **Emma Zabriskie**.<sup>1</sup>
- **Cornelia Stagg**, m. **Abraham W. Ackerman**.<sup>1</sup>
- **Margaret Stagg**, m. **John N. Jacobus**.<sup>1</sup>
- **Lucinda Stagg**<sup>1</sup>
- **Catharine Stagg**, m. **John H. A. Jacobus**.<sup>1</sup>
- **Sarah Elizabeth Stagg**, m. **William Doremus**.<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Information online Jan 1999 from Myra E. Vreeland <SkipLane@compuserve.com>; Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second\_reformed\_marriages.htm>; Information May 1996 from Louise Graves, 4565 Shriver Road, N. Canton, OH 44720-1117; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, Vol. I, p. 599 (Isaac Newton Doremus is # 3804); 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic County, Manchester Township (taken 22 August 1850 by James Nightengale), Dwelling 197, Family 294 (Family of John W. Stagg); 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic County, North Ward of Paterson (taken July 1860), Dwelling 571, Family 737 (Family of Jno. W. Stagg); Stagg Family Information online 13 March 1997 from Charles R. Stagg <cr\_stagg@bigfoot.com> (610 Versailles Dr., Huntsville, AL 35803-1726; Clayton, W. Woodford & Nelson, William, *History of Bergen and Passaic Counties, New Jersey*, Philadelphia 1882, p. 548; Wells, Theodore W., *The pastor and the church, or, Rev. John H. Duryea, D.D., and the Second Reformed Church at Paterson, N.J.*, New York: Board of Publication of the Reformed Church in America, 1984 (Marriages and Baptisms), p. 157 (online at HeritageQuest)

### Stagg, John

John Stagg  
son of

m. 10 Dec 1854  
Hackensack & English  
Neighborhood Ref Ch

### Jane Voorhis

dau. of

b.  
d.  
buried

b. about 1829  
d. 9 March 1875, age 40.11.12  
buried S. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Bergenfield

*---children of John Stagg & Jane Voorhis:*

- **John Stagg**, b. about 1865; d. 14 March 1866, age 0.4.14; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ.
  - **Sarah Stagg**, b. about 1867; d. 7 March 1868, age 7 mos.; buried S. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ.
  - **John Stagg, Jr.**, b. 11 Nov 1869; d. 22 Jan 1888; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ.
  - **Hester Stagg**, b. 1875; d. 9 April 1875, age 0.1.17; buried S. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ.
- Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ), p. 106; Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County, New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 18

### Stagg, John L.

John L. Stagg  
son of

m. 22 Nov 1865  
Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ

**Jennie Hogencamp** (Jane)  
dau. of William Sickles Hogencamp &  
Nancy Meade

b. Feb 1843 NJ  
d. 1926 NJ

b. 18 Feb 1843 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ  
d. 1926 NJ

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, Ward 5, p. 168, enumerated 22 August 1870, Dwelling 894, Family 1435 (all b. NJ) -- Stagg, Jno. L., 27, Draftsman, value real estate \$3000, value personal estate \$300; [Stagg], Jennie, 27, Keeping House; [Stagg], Frank L., 3, at home; [Stagg], Louis R., 2, at home.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, Illinois, Cook Co., Chicago, District 116, p. 58, enumerated 15 June 1880, 840 Adams Street, Dwelling 474, Family 598 (all b. NJ, all their parents b. NJ) -- Stagg, L. Jno., 36, U. S. Rolling Stock Co.; [Stagg], Jennie, 31, Wife, Keeping House; [Stagg], L. Frank, 13, at school; [Stagg], R. Louis, 12, at school.

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New York, Kings Co., Brooklyn, Ward 20, District 311, p. 3, enumerated 2 June 1900, 275 Clanton Avenue, Dwelling -?- (multi-family dwelling), Family 32 -- Stagg, John L., Head, b. Feb 1843, age 57, married 35 yrs., b. NJ, his parents b. NJ, Salesman, Machinery, renting home; [Stagg], Jennie H., Wife, b. Feb 1843, age 57, married 35 yrs., mother of 2 children, 2 children then living, b. NJ, her parents b. NY; [Stagg], Louis R., Son, b. Apl 1868, age 32, Single, b. NJ, his parents b. NJ, Mechanical Engineer.

*---children of John L. Stagg & Jennie Hogencamp:*

- **Frank Lenhart Stagg**, b. 12 Jan 1867; bp. 31 May 1867 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ
- **Louis Rolfe Stagg**, b. 7 April 1868; bp. 28 Aug 1868 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ

---Sources: Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Baptisms 1828-1882 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second\_reformed\_chu.htm>; Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second\_reformed\_marriages.htm>

### Stagg, John R.

John R. Stagg  
son of  
b. about 1845 NJ  
d.

m. about 1865 NJ

**Catharine A. Stagg**  
dau. of  
b. about 1849 NJ  
d. 5 Aug 1917

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, District 152, p. 16-17, enumerated 5 June 1880, 198 Paterson Avenue, Dwelling 126, Family 161 (all b. NJ, all their parents b. NJ) -- Stagg, John R., 35, Retail Grocer; [Stagg], Catharine A., 31, Wife, Keeping house; [Stagg], Charlotte N., 13, Daughter, works in silk mill; [Stagg], John E., 11, Son, at school; [Stagg], Annabelle, 9, daughter; [Stagg], Harry J., 7, Son; Stagg, Jennie B., 3, Daughter. Listed living in the same dwelling, Family 162 (all b. NJ, all their parents b. NJ) -- Deuer, Robert, 23, Brass Finisher; [Deuer], Henrietta, 22, Wife, Keeping House; [Deuer], William M., 4, Son; [Deuer], Bessie, 1, Daughter; Stagg, Ann Maria, 49, Mother in Law, widow, Nurse; [Stagg], Elizabeth, 19, Sister in Law, Single, Saleslady; Baxindall, Abram, 40, Boarder, widower or divorced, Carpenter, b. England, his parents b. England; Creighton, Thomas, 29, Boarder, widowed or divorced, cabinet maker, b. KY, his parents b. Ireland; Crane, John, 58, Boarder, widowed or divorced, Laborer, b. NJ, his parents b. NJ.

---children of John R. Stagg & Catharine A.

- **Charlotte N. Stagg**, b. about 1867 NJ
- **John E. Stagg**, b. about 1869 NJ
- **Annabelle Stagg**, b. about 1871 NJ
- **Harry J. Stagg**, b. about 1873 NJ
- **Jennie B. Stagg**, b. about 1877 NJ

### Stagg, John Munson

John M. Stagg  
son of John J. Stagg &  
Catherine Jane Riker  
b. 15 July 1845 Little Falls, NJ  
d. 27 June 1903 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ

m. 9 April 1868  
Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ

**Mary Eleanor O'Brien**  
dau. of Peter O'Brien &  
Charity E. Storms  
b. 31 Aug 1850 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ  
d. 17 Aug 1914 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ

At the time of their marriage, he was of Little Falls, NJ.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, District 148, p. 15, enumerated 7 June 1880, 94 North Main Street, Dwelling 107, Family 158 (all b. NJ, all their parents b. NJ) -- Stagg, John M., 34, Grocer; [Stagg], Mary E., 29, Wife, Keeping House; [Stagg], John Byrand, 8, Son; [Stagg], Charles H., 7, Son; [Stagg], Frank M., 5, Son; [Stagg], Peter H., 3, Son. Listed living in the same dwelling, Family 159 (both b. NJ, their parents b. NJ) -- O'Brien, John H., 34m Retail Feed store; [O'Brien, Eliza Ann, 25?, Wife, Keeping House.

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, Ward 1, District 107, p. 13, enumerated 6 June 1900, 94 North Main Street, Dwelling 75 (multi-family dwelling), Family 154 (all b. NJ, all their parents b. NJ except as noted) -- Stagg, J. Munson, head, b. July 1845, age 54, married 32 yrs., Feed Dealer, owned home; [Stagg], Mary E., wife, b. Aug 1850, age 49, married 32 yrs., mother of 4 children, 4 children then living, her mother b. NY; [Stagg], P. Howard, Son, b. Nov 1876, age 23, Single, Plumber. Listed living in the same dwelling, Family 155 (all b. NJ except as noted) -- [Stagg], Byron, head, b. Jan 1872, age 28, married 3 yrs., clerk (feed); [Stagg], Ella B., wife, b. Feb 1875, age 25, married 3 yrs., mother of 2 children, 2 children then living, b. Ireland, her parents b. Ireland, immigrated 1883, in this county 17 yrs.; [Stagg], Mary E., daughter, b. June 1897, age 2; [Stagg], Melvin, son, b. Aug 1899, age 10/12.

---children of John Munson Stagg & Mary Eleanor O'Brien:

- **John Byron Stagg**, b. 5 Jan 1845 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ; d. 4 Dec 1937; m. 16 Sep 1896, **Ella B. Smyth**
- **Charles Henry Stagg**, b. 24 April 1873 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ; d. 7 Nov 1915 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ; m. 3 June 1896, **Ella McDonald**
- **Frank Munson Stagg**, b. 8 Dec 1874 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ; d. 15 Feb 1915
- **P. Howard Stagg**, b. 4 Nov 1876 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ; d. 4 April 1914 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ; m. 24 June 1903 Paterson, NJ, **Ann Cooper Andrews**

---Sources: Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <[http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second\\_reformed\\_marriages.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_marriages.htm)>

### Stagg, John I.

John I. Stagg  
son of

m. 22 Nov 1870  
Second Ref Ch,  
Paterson, NJ

**Annie O. Hopper**  
dau. of Albert J. Hopper &  
Elizabeth DeBaun  
b. 1 April 1853  
bp. 25 April 1853 Saddle River Ref Ch  
d. 1934  
buried Valteau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

b. 2 Feb 1851  
bp.  
d. 8 May 1909  
buried Valteau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <[http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second\\_reformed\\_marriages.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_marriages.htm)>; Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valteau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 54

**Stagg, Joris** See also: Stagg, George

**Stagg, Joris** (Jores; George)

Joris Stagg  
son of Jan Stagg &  
(2) Neeltje Verwey  
b. 14 Oct 1717 New Barbados Neck

m. 6 March 1740  
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

**Antje Idenstein** (Ydelstein; Van Yderstein)  
dau. of Casparus Van Idersteyn &  
(1) Jannetje Post  
b. about 1721 Weeselen

In the Acquackanonk Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: Joris Stech, j.m., b N. Barbados Neck, and Antje Van Yderstein, j.d., b Weeselen, liv Achquechnk.

On 14 May 1742, Johannis & Hendrickie Stagg, Jacob & Antie Stagg, yeoman, all of Bergen Co., NJ, Abraham & Marritie Stagg, mason, of Orange Co., NY [sold] to Elias E. Vreeland and George E. Vreeland, both yeoman, of Bergen County, NJ, [for] £618, 216 acres, purchased by Margarite Stagg in 1703 from John Berry, who sold to her two sons the said John Stagg and William Stagg 12 Nov 1712 ... said William Stagg sold 5 Dec 1720 to said John Stagg who willed 27 Dec 1738 to his sons, the said Jacob Stagg and Abraham Stagg and George Stagg ... the said George Stagg sold 15 Feb 1739 to the said Johannis Stagg ... Walling Jacobus line ... bounded on northwest by Richard Berry ... southwest by Hannah Hall. Wit: John Berry, George Vreeland and William Provoost.<sup>1</sup>

"Joris Steg, Antje Van Reÿne, z.h.v." witnessed the bp. 17 Feb 1768 NYC Ref Ch of Cornelis, son of Christoffel Schuyler and Elizabet Stag, at NYC Ref Ch.

*---children of Joris Stagg & Antje Idenstein:*

- (prob) **Neeltje Stagg**, b. about 1741; m. 16 Aug 1761 NYC Ref Ch, **Peter Ennis**
- (poss) **Jannetje Stagg**, b. about 1743; m. 13 April 1764 NYC Ref Ch, **Thomas Stagg**
- **Casparus Stegge**, bp. 11 Sep 1748 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Casparis Ydelstein, Elizabeth Ydelstein)
- **Annatje Steg**, bp. 26 Nov 1758 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Jansen, Neeltje Steg, z.h.v.)
- **Rachel Steg**, bp. 19 Sep 1762 NYC Ref Ch (wit: John Steg, Jannetje Steg, j.d.)

---Sources:

[1] Davis, John David, Bergen County New Jersey Deed Records, 1689-1801, 1995 Heritage Books, p. 47;  
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Baptisms in the Dutch Church, New York [City], Vol. II, p. 260; Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

**Stagg, George**

George Stagg

From The Minutes of the Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey from 1725 to 1744, Perth Amboy (Re: Ramapo Tract; paraphrased unless in quotes)

(Vol. III, p. 260)...27 March 1754...lease for land at Romopock executed : No. 143 to George Stagg of 136 acres, 0.15.0 York money.

**Stagg, Joost** (Josiah)

Joost Stagg  
son of

m. 29 Jan 1767  
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

**Elisabeth Louw**  
dau. of

Josiah Stag was listed in the 1780 Tax Rateables for Acquackanonk Township.

*---children of Joost Stagg & Elisabeth Louw:*

- **Elisabeth Stagg**, b. 24 June 1781; bp. 2 Sep 1781 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Sandfort, Dirckje Spier)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

**Stagg, Joseph**

Joseph Stagg

Joseph Stagg, making iron, was listed in an account book of the Little Falls Company, run by Capt. James Gray 1763-1770, which was one of the earliest iron foundries in New Jersey.

---Sources: Information online March 2000, Dutch-Colonies List, from Myra Vreeland Lane <Skiplane2@cs.com> citing Account Book in NY Historical Society, transcribed by Nancy L. Gibbs and published in conjunction with Edward J. Lenik in 'The Little Falls Company,' [Arkaeoloji Ink: Butler NJ] 1993

**Stagg, Joseph**

Joseph Stagg  
son of

m.

**-?- Mills**  
(widow of Capt. **Jacob Drennon**)  
dau. of Edward Mills &  
b. about 1750  
d. 1845 aged 90 Harrison Co., KY (at her son-in-law's home)

b.  
d.

At the time of the first siege of Fort Henry, she was the wife of Capt. Jacob Drennon. She was the sister of John Mills, who took an important part in the second siege of Wheeling. Capt. Jacob Drennon was a prominent Kentucky pioneer. The Drennons moved to KY, settling in Mason Co., where Capt. Drennon was killed in 1787. His widow married Joseph Stagg and for many years lived in Fleming County.

---Sources: Frontier defense on the upper Ohio, 1777-1778 by Reuben Gold Thwaites, Louise Phelps Kellogg, 1912, State Historical Society of Wisconsin, Sons of the American Revolution, online at Google Books, p. 62

**Stagg, Joseph** (m. as Joseph W. Stagg)

Joseph Stagg

m. 19 Dec 1853

**Caroline Demarest**

son of Jacobus Stagg & Hackensack & English dau. of  
 Sally Westervelt Neighborhood Ref Ch  
 b, about 1830 b. 28 Feb 1833  
 d. 28 Feb 1898, age 68.0.8 d. 24 Feb 1909  
 buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ buried S. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Bergenfield

*---children of Joseph Stagg & Caroline Demarest:*

- **Charles J., Stagg**, b. 18 Feb 1853 (or 1855) Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ; d. 10 Feb 1936 Flushing, Queens Co., NY; m. 2 Nov 1887 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Eva Ferdon**, dau. of Henry Ferdon & Sophia Ann Banta. Eva Ferdon was b. 1 Jan 1859 Bergen Co., NJ; d. 8 Jan 1931 Flushing, Queens Co., NY
- **Cyrus D. Stagg**, He and his brother, Washington Irving Stagg were doing business under name of C.D. Stagg & Bro., contractors and builders at Highwood, Englewood, about 1888.
- **Washington Irving Stagg**, b. 13 Nov 1861 Bergen Co., NJ; d. 16 May 1941; m. (as Irving) 24 Sep 1901 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Margaretta Demarest**. He and his brother, Cyrus D. Stagg were doing business under name of C.D. Stagg & Bro., contractors and builders at Highwood, Englewood, about 1888.

*---Sources:*

[1] Information May 1996 from Louise Graves, 4565 Shriver Road, N. Canton, OH 44720-1117  
 Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ), p. 106; Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County, New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929; Burnett, Louise Howes, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church...Records of Old South Church...to1912, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books;

### Stag, Josiah (See also: Joost Stagg)

Josiah Stag

Josiah Stag was listed in the 1780 Tax Rateables for Acquackanonk Township.

### Stagg, Lawrence

Lawrence Stagg  
 son of Dirk/Richard Stagg & Sara Ackerman  
 b. 12 Dec 1815  
 bp. 20 Jan 1816 Hackensack Ref Ch  
 d. before 1850

m. 17 Feb 1838  
 1st Ref Ch Hackensack  
 by Alexander H. Warner

### Catherine Zabriskie

dau. of Jacob J. Zabriskie & Jannetje Terhune  
 b. 31 Aug 1819  
 bp. 19 Sep 1819 Paramus Ref Ch  
 d.

buried Lodi Township, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Lodi Township, Bergen Co., NJ

Lawrence Stagg, age 20-30, was listed in the 1840 Federal Census, living in Lodi Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed with him were two males: one aged under 5 and one aged from 5-10. Also listed with him was one female, aged 20-30.

Catherine m. (2) 2 Jan 1862 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **John J. Durie**, widower of Sarah Anderson.

Catherine Stagg, 41, was listed in the 1860 Federal Census, living in Lodi Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with her were: John J., 21, shoemaker; Sarah C., 19; Jane, 17; and Rachel, 15.

*---children of Lawrence Stagg & Catharine Zabriskie:*

- **Eliza Maria Stagg**, b. 15 Nov 1837; bp. 11 Jan 1838 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit)
- **John Jacob Stagg**, b. 14 Feb 1839; bp. 22 June 1839 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Ellen -?-<sup>1</sup>**.
- **Sarah Catherine Stagg**, b. 25 Dec 1840; bp. 20 June 1843 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Jane Stagg**, b. 14 April 1843; bp. 20 June 1843 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit); m. 3 Nov 1861 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Abraham P. Bush**, son of Peter A. Bush. Both were of Lodi.
- **Rachel Stagg**, b. about 1845
- **Ann Stagg**, b. about 1848

*---Sources:*

[1] Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey, 1963, Vol. I, p. 203, 442 (Catherine Zabriskie is no. 2266);  
 Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886, Copied from Book Number Two of Records, 1943 [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]; Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 33; 1840 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Lodi Township; Durie, Howard I, The Durie Family, 1985, p. 158 (John Durie is no. 257); Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library), p. 27; 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Lodi Township (Carlstadt P.O., taken July 1860 by Jacob Van Riper), dwelling 371, family 453 (family of Catherine Stagg)

### Stagg, Martin Van Buren

Martin Van Buren Stagg  
 son of John Stagg & Elizabeth Mandeville  
 b. 10 July 1836<sup>1</sup> NJ  
 bp. 8 Jan 1837 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ  
 d. 22 Oct 1918 NYC<sup>1</sup>

m. 28 Aug 1858

### Amanda Decker (Anna)

dau. of  
 b. May 1841 NY  
 bp.  
 d.

He served in the military between 17 Jun 1863 and 22 Jul 1863. According to report from State of New York Division of Military and Naval Affairs of the Executive Department Albany dated March 25, 1948. Martin V.B. Stagg, age not shown, enlisted 17 June 1863 at N.Y. City, to serve 30 days; mustered into the service of the United States 30 June 1863 as private, Co. B, 71 New York Infantry, National Guard; mustered out 22 July 1863 with Company at New York. No record of above named individual as ever having the rank of captain.<sup>1</sup>

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New York, New York Co., New York City, Ward 20, District 13, p. 7, enumer-

ated 16 June 1870, Dwelling 16, Family 65 -- Stagg, Martin V., 34, Works in Sasg & Blind Factory, b. NJ; [Stagg], Amanda, 29, Keeping House, b. NY; [Stagg], John J., 9, Attending School, b. NY; [Stagg], Geraldine, 6, At Home, b. NY.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New York, New York Co., New York City, District 237, p. 4-5, enumerated 2 June 1880, 727 Washington Street, Dwelling 22, Family 39 -- Stagg, Martin, 43, Sash Maker, b. J, his parents b. NJ; [Stagg], Anna, 31, Wife, Keeping House, b. NY, her parents b. NJ; [Stagg], John, 19, Son, Single, News? Papers, b. NY; [Stagg], Geraldine, 16, Dau., Single, Home, b. NY; [Stagg], Florence, 4, Dau, home, b. NY.

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New York, New York Co., Manhattan, District 144, p. 6, enumerated 2 June 1900, 123 Bank St., Dwelling , Family 59 -- Stagg, Matin [Martin] V. B., Head, b. July 1846, age 64, married 24 yrs., b. NJ, his parents b. NJ, Carpenter; [Stagg], Anna B., Wife, b. May 1848, age 52, married 24 yrs., mother of 1 child, 1 child then living, b. NY, her father b. NJ, her mother b. NY; [Stagg], Florence A., Daughter, b. Oct 1878, age 22, Single, b. NY; Woodwardm Louisa B., Sister in law, b. Dec 1838, age 42, Single, b. NY, her parents b. NJ.

---children of Martin Van Buren Stagg & Amanda Decker:

- **John J. Stagg**, b. about 1861 NY
- **Geraldine Stagg**, b. about 1864 NY
- **Florence A. Stagg**, b. about Oct 1876

---Sources:

[1] Information online Jan 1999 from Charles R. Stagg <cr-stagg@t-three.com>; U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865 about Martin V.B. Stagg, online at Ancestry.com; Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Baptisms 1828-1882 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second\_reformed\_chu.htm>;

**Stagg, Nicholas** (Nicholas Styg)

Nicholas Stagg  
son of

m. 13 May 1740  
Second River Ref Ch

**Geesje Van Sisco** (Francisco?)  
dau. of (poss) Hendrick Fransisco &  
Leventje Van Der Koeck

---children of Nicholas Stagg & Geesje Francisco:

- **Johannis Stegh**, b. 8 Feb, bp. 25 Mar 1750 Second River (Belleville) (wit: Jan Van Sisco; Aeltje Deremus)

---Sources: "Baptismal Register of Second River (Belleville) Dutch Reformed Church, 1727-1794" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, July 1928, p. 35; Nelson, William, *New Jersey Marriage Records 1665-1800*, 1973, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (Second River Ref Ch, p. 616)

**Stagg, Nicholas**

Nicholas Stagg

m.

**Susanna** (Stagg)

---children of Nicholas Stagg & Susanna

- **Nicolaus Stagg**, bp. 11 Sep 1781 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Stagg, Nicholas**

Nicholas Stagg

m.

**Charity Reed**

---children of Nicholas Stagg & Charity Reed:

- **Sarah Anne Stagg**, b. 14 April 1820; bp. 4 Sep 1832 Kingston Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Roney, Lila James, *Baptisms of the old Dutch Church of Kingston, New York, 1810-1877*, unknown, 1942 (online at HeritageQuest through Godfrey Library)

**Stagg, Nicholas**

Nicholas Stagg

m.

**Rebecca Jacobus**

---children of Nicholas Stagg & Rebecca Jacobus:

- **Eliza Stagg**, m. 1852, **Anthony Bowden**, son of John Bowden & Mary Sidebotham.

---Sources: *Biography and genealogical history of the city of Newark and Essex County, New Jersey*, New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1898, Vol. II, (online at Heritage-Quest), p. 49

**Stagg, Peter**

Peter Stagg

m.

**Catharine**

Catharine, wife of Peter Stagg was an early member (before 1765) of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown (Morris Co., NJ).

---Sources: *History of Morris County, New Jersey, With Illustrations and Biographical Sketches of Prominent Citizens and Pioneers*, New York: W. W. Munsell & Co., 1882, p. 132

**Stagg, Peter**

Peter Stagg

m. 29 April 1788

**Ruth Carpenter**

(widow of **Ephraim Marsdon/Masdon**)  
dau. of John Carpenter &

Ruth Coe (they of Jamaica, L.I.)

Peter Stage's estate administration papers dated 1 April 1843 name: Mahala Stage; James Stage; Isaac N. Stage as special guardian of Harriet E. Stage; Robert F. Stage (named son and direct heir); Harriet E. Burdon; all of Stafford, Genesee Co., NY. Administration papers also name Sally Colman of Amity. All are listed as heirs and next of kin.

Genesa County records April 1, 1843. The people of the state of New York To: Mahala Stage, James Stage, IIsaac N. Stage, Robert F. Stage and Hannah Burden all of Stafford in the county of Genesa and state of New York. Sally Colman of

Amity in the county of Orange and Isaac N. Stage, special guardian of Harriet E. Stage heirs and next of kin of Peter Stage late of the town of Stafford in the county of Genesee, deceased, has applied to the Surrogate of the said county of Genesee, for the proof of the said will, which will relate to real and personal estate. You are therefore hereby cited to appear before the said Surrogate, at his office in Batavia in said county on the 10 day of May next at 9 o'clock in the forenoon. to attend the probate of said will. Given under the hand and Official Seal of the Surrogate, at Batavia in said county this first day of April 1843.  
T Fitch Surrogate

---children of Peter Stagg & Ruth Carpenter:

• **Sally Stagg**, m. 5 Feb 1811 **Gabriel Coleman**, son of Benjamin Coleman & Hannah Finch.

---Sources: Information online Dec 1998 and Jan 1999 from Phoebe in CA <MzCortez@aol.com> citing A.B. Carpenter, Wm Carpenter of Rehoboth, also A History of the Minisink Region

### Stagg, Peter

Peter Stagg

son of John Stagg Jr. &

(2) Anneka Stoutenburgh

b. 8 Oct 1780 Rockland Co., NY

bp. 29 Oct 1780 Clarkstown Ref Ch

d. 22 Aug 1842 NY

buried Green-Wood Cem., Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY

(inscribed on back of tombstone: "Removed from St. Thomas Churchyard,

Corner of Broadway and Houston Street, New York, Oct. 20, \_\_\_\_\_."

In 1832 he was an auctioneer in NYC. He was also an attorney. He lived at 57 Amity St., NYC.

---children of Peter Stagg & Catherine Steddiford:

• **Jane Stagg**, b. 20 Nov 1802 NJ; m. 18 Dec 1821 **Gerard Bancker** (M.D.).

• **Ann Stagg**, b. 10 Dec 1804; d. 29 May 1816.

• **Catharine Stagg**, b. 22 April 1807; d. 18 Sep 1820.

• **Peter Stagg**, b. 21 Nov 1809 NY; d. 8 Dec 1840 age 31, NYC<sup>1</sup>. He was a merchant.

• **John Stagg**, b. 9 Oct 1811 NY; d. 18 Jan 1871 Flushing, Queens Co., NY; m. 14 Oct 1834 **Louisa Caroline Ten Broeck**.

He was a merchant.

• **Gerard Steddiford Stagg**, b. 5 Oct 1813; d. 29 May 1876

• **Josephine Stagg**, b. 30 July 1815; d. 1866

• **Edward Stagg**, b. 30 Oct 1818 NY; d. 12 May 1863 St. Louis, MO; m. **Harriet Helen Daggett**

• **Ferdinand Stagg**, b. 15 Oct 1821; d. about 1886

---Sources:

[1] Barber, Gertrude A., *New York, Death Newspaper Extracts, 1801-1890*, p. 32, death of Peter Stagg Jr, father Peter of 57 Amity St. in *New York Evening Post*, issue of Tuesday, 8 Dec 1840; online at Ancestry.com;

"Contributions To the Stagg Family" by Wm. Nichol Puffer, in *The New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1878, p. 85; "Marriages from 1801 to 1866 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 70, No. 1, Jan 1939, p. 35

### Stagg, Peter

Peter Stagg

son of

m. 4 March 1847

1st Ref Ch Hackensack

by Rev. Alex H. Warner

**Letitia Terhune**

dau. of Hendrick Terhune &

Sally

b. 21 Nov 1826 Lodi Township

b. about 1825

Peter Stagg, 35, factory laborer, and Letitia, 34, were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, living in Lodi Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed with them were: Sarah, 12; Catherine, 9; Rachel, 6; Henry, 4; and Maria, 1. They were listed as a separate family living in the same dwelling with Richard Terhune, 24, and Ann and their children.

---children of Peter Stagg & Letitia

• **Sarah Stagg**, b. about 1848

• **Catharine Stagg**, b. about 1851

• **Rachel Stagg**, b. about 1854

• **Henry Stagg**, b. about 1856

• **Maria Stagg**, b. about 1859

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929*, p. 35; 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Lodi Township (Carlstadt P.O., taken July 1860 by Jacob Van Riper), dwelling 363, families 437 and 438 (families of Richard Terhune and Peter Stagg)

### Stagg, Peter Mandeville

Peter Mandeville Stagg

son of John Stagg &

Elizabeth Mandeville

b. 26 Feb 1834<sup>1</sup>

d. 11 Oct 1883<sup>2</sup> NYC<sup>1</sup>

buried Woodlawn Cem., NYC, NY<sup>2</sup>

m. 28 May 1856

**Cornelia Auria Halsey**

dau. of

b. Oct 1847<sup>1</sup>

d.

buried

He served in the military between 17 Jun 1863 and 22 Jul 1863. From a Report of the State of New York Division of Military and Naval Affairs of the Executive Dept. Albany, NY dated march 25 1948. Peter M. Stagg, age not shown, enlisted 17 June 1863 at N.Y. City, to serve 30 days: mustered into the service of the United States 30 June 1863 as sergeant, Co. B, 71

New York Infantry, National Guard; mustered out 22 July 1863 with Company at New York City.<sup>1</sup>

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New York, New York Co., New York City, District 448, p. 16, enumerated 5 June 1880, 546 West 51 St, Dwelling 32, Family 175 -- Stagg, Peter M., 46, Head, Works Collector, Law & Collection Agency, b. NJ, his parents b. NJ; [Stagg], Cornelia A., 42, Wife, Keeping House, b. CT, her parents b. NY; [Stagg], Edith M., 20, Daughter, Single, b. NY; [Stagg], Frederick S., 17, Son, Single, Works in Drug House, b. NY; [Stagg], Peter M., junior, 10, Son, at School, b. NY; [Stagg], Emily B., 3, Daughter, b. NY; [Stagg]. Charles G., 11/12, b. July 1879, Son, b. NY; Silkwood, Julia, 55, Boarder, widow, Ladies Nurse, b. NY, her parents b. NY.

---children of Peter Mandeville Stagg & Cornelia Auria Halsey:

- **Edith M. Stagg**, b. about 1860 NY
- **Frederick S. Stagg**, b. about 1863 NY
- **Peter Mandeville Stagg, Jr.**, b. about 1870 NY; d. about 1945
- **Emily B. Stagg**, b. about 1877 NY
- **Charles G. Stagg**, b. July 1879 NY. He lived in California.<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Information online Jan 1999 from Charles R. Stagg <cr-stagg@t-three.com>;

[2] Headstones Provided for Deceased Union Civil War Veterans, 1879-1903 Record for Peter M Stagg, online at Ancestry.com;

### Stagg, Peter

Peter Stagg

son of

m. 1 Jan 1867

Secons Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ

**Elizabeth F. Keymier**

dau. of

---Sources: Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <[http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second\\_reformed\\_marriages.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_marriages.htm)>

### Stagg, Peter Westervelt (Judge)

Peter W. Stagg

son of John Stagg &

Sarah Westervelt

b. 24 Oct 1850 NYC

m. 14 Jan 1875

**Jane Eliza Westervelt (Jennie)**

dau. of

b.

He was a prominent lawyer in Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ.<sup>1</sup> He was a member of the Holland Society of New York, admitted 1905.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., New Barbadoes Township, District 9, p. 27, enumerated 9 June 1880, State St., Dwelling 150, Family 150 -- Stagg, Peter W., 29, Father, Married, Lawyer, b. NJ, his parents b. NJ; [Stagg], Jane, 23, Mother, married, Keeping House, b. NY, her parents b. NJ; [Stagg], Arthur, 4, Son, b. NJ; [Stagg], Warren, 1, Son, b. NJ; Snyder, Irene, Black, 14, Seravant, b. NJ, her parents b. NY.

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Hackensack, Ward 3, District 30, p. 41, enumerated 21 June 1900, 241 State Street, Dwelling 378, Family 413 -- Stagg, Peter W., Head, b. Oct 1850, age 49, married 25 yrs., b. NY, his father b. NY, his mother b. NJ, Lawyer; [Stagg], Jane E., Wife, b. Sep 1856, age 43, married 25 yrs., mother of 6 children, 5 children then living, b. NY, her parents b. NJ; [Stagg], Arthur A., Son, b. Aug 1875, age 24, Single, b. NJ, Type-Writer; [Stagg], Warren H., Son, b. July 1878, age 21, Single, B. NJ, Electrician; [Stagg], Charles W., Son, b. July 1880, age 19, Single, b. NJ, Electrician; [Stagg], Elmer W., Son, b. Mar 1886, age 14, b. NJ; [Stagg], Harry G., Son, b. Oct? 1890, age 9, b. NJ.

---children of Peter Westervelt Stagg & Jane Eliza Westervelt:

- **Arthur A. Stagg**, b. 14 Aug 1875
- **Warren H. Stagg**, b. 22 Feb 1878; m. 27 Aug 1802 **Ida Huyler**.
- **Charles W. Stagg**, b. 13 July 1880; m. 16 April 1901 **Mary Kernan**.
- **Elmer W. Stagg**, b. 16 March 1884
- **Harry G. Stagg**, b. 12 Dec (Oct?) 1890

---Sources:

[1] Van Valen, James M., *History of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1900, p. 134 (online at Google.com Books);

[2] "Judge Stagg Married Forty Years" in *The New York Times*, 16 Jan 1915 "HACKENSACK, N. J., Jan. 15 -- Judge Peter W. Stagg and Mrs. Stagg of Hackensack celebrated their fortieth wedding anniversary last night, when they gae a dinner party at The Warner here. Covers were laid for ten, eight of whom were present at their wedding ceremony in 1876, as follows: Mr.s and Mrs. Andrew H. Haring and Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Voorhis. Mr. and Mrs. Charles Westervelt of Creskill and Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Voorhis of Hackensack.";

Toler, Henry Pennington, *The New Harlem Register*, 1903, p. 418; "Politics and the Post Office" in *Relics*, the publication of the Pascaek Historical Society, Vol. 37, No. 185, p. 3

### Stagg, Peter Bush

Peter Bush Stagg

son of

b. about Jan 1876 NJ

m. about 1902

**Mamie Morse**

dau. of

b. about 1881 NJ

They were listed in the 1910 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Garfield, District 20, 29 Somerset? St., Dwelling 240, Family 364, enumerated 27 April 1910 -- Stagg, Peter B., Head, age 33, married 8 yrs., b. NJ, his parents b. NJ, Hose?maker, Rubber Works; [Stagg], Mamie, Wife, 29, m. 8 yrs., mother of 2 children, 2 children then living, b. NJ, her parents b. NJ; [Stagg], Erma, Daughter, 6, b. NJ; [Stagg], Anna, Daughter, 4, b. NJ. They were listed just before the family of John L. & Adeline Stagg, living in the same dwelling.

They were listed in the 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Clifton, Ward 2, District 4, 36 Franklin Abe., Dwelling 16, Family 19 -- Stagg, Peter, Head, Renting, age 44, b. NJ, his parents b. NJ, Mill Hand, Rubber Mill; [Stagg], Mamie, Wife, 33, b. NY, her parents b. NY, Braider, Braiding Mill.; [Stagg], Irma, Daughter, 16, b. NJ, Braider, Braiding Mill; [Stagg], Anna, Daughter, 13, b. NJ; [Stagg], Lester, Son, 7, b. NJ.

---children of Peter Bush Stagg & Mamie Morse:

- **Irma Stagg**, b. about 1904 NJ
- **Anna Stagg**, b. about 1906 NJ
- **Lester Stagg**, b. about 1913 NJ

**Stagg, Philip**

Philip Stagg  
son of John Stagg &  
(2) Anneka Stoutenburgh  
b. 11 Dec 1790

m. 29 July 1817  
Sugar Loaf St, NYC  
Dutch Ref Ch

**Miriam Wilmurt** (Marion Wilmont)  
dau. of John J. Wilmurt &

b.  
bp.

bp. 16 Jan 1791 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at <genealogy.com>

**Stagg, Richard** see also Stagg, Dirk

**Stagg, Richard**

Richard Stagg  
son of

m. 23 Feb 1796  
Trinity Ch Parish, NYC

**Elizabeth Turnbull**  
dau. of

---Sources: "Records of Trinity Church Parish, New York City [Marriages]" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 78, No. 1, Jan 1947, p. 29

**Stagg, Richard**

Richard Stagg  
son of Jacob Stagg &

m. 21 May 1820  
Sugar Loaf St., NYC  
Dutch Ref Ch (aka  
Madison Ave. Ref Ch)

**Margaret Jackson**  
dau. of Philip Jackson &

b.  
---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com; Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Madison Avenue Reformed Church in the City of New York, Vol. 2 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

**Stagg, Robert L.** (Robert Lennard Stagg)

Robert L. Stagg  
b. 22 Dec 1818  
d. 16 Feb 1875

m. 5 Sep 1841  
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

**Margaret Anne Kierstead**  
b. 31 July 1823  
d.  
buried

buried Fairfield Cemetery, Fairfield, Essex? Co., NJ

At the time of their marriage, he was from New York; she was of Fairfield, NJ.

---children of Robert Lennard Stagg & Margaret Anne Kierstead:

- **Aaron Edward Stagg**, b. Sep 1851 NJ; m. about 1874, **Laura Sindle**, dau. of Thomas C. Sindle & Henrietta Spier

---Sources:

[1] Sawyer, Ray C., *New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871*, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books);

Information online July 1999 from Gail Riker <riker7@webtv.net> citing Fairfield Cemetery Burials (Stagg/Francisco)

**Stagg, Samuel**

Samuel Stagg  
son of

m. 9 Jan 1803  
English Luth Ch  
(wit: Thomas D. Spinks)

**Mary Ammerman**  
dau. of

---Sources: "Marriages Recorded in the Register of the English Lutheran Church, New York City, 1794-1810" in *The New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 140 (Jan 2009), p. 48

**Stagg, Thomas** (Col.)

Thomas Stagg  
d. about 1652

m.

**Elizabeth**  
d.

Thomas Stegge, merchant, was granted 1000 acres of land between "Old Man's" and Queen's Creeke," January 6th, 1639 (Book No. 1, p. 694. -- Virginia Land Records).<sup>3</sup>

He was living in Virginia before 1639, where he was a leading merchant of the colony, living part-time in England. His possible son, Thomas Stegge of St. Katherine near the Tower, merchant, deposes 17 Sep 1652, aged 21, that he has lived in Virginia.<sup>4</sup>

Thomas Stegg, a burgess for Charles City County in 1642, was Speaker of the House of Burgesses at the first assembly in which the burgesses organized themselves as a house separate from the council in March 1643.<sup>2</sup>

Members of the Council of State 1619-1775 — Surviving records of VA's colonial Council of State are incomplete, esp. for the decades before 1680. When the evidence allows, the dates of service given below represent, first, the year in which a councillor took his oath of office, and second, the last year in which he is known to have been either present at a meeting of the council or active in the capacity of a councillor. Frequently, however, when the date of oath-taking is unknown, the initial

date is the first year in which a man is known to have been a councillor. Although 18th century councillors often served for life, when a councillor had been inactive for some time prior to his death, the second date (the year of his 1st known activity as a councillor) may precede his death by one or more years. Thus, the dates of service given below represent the known period of a councillor's active service — Thomas Stegg, 1642, 1647-1652; Thomas Stegg, 1662-1667.<sup>2</sup>

The will of Thomas Stagg dated 1651, was probated 24 July 1652 in London, England (and/or Henrico County, VA<sup>3</sup>). He named his widow, Elizabeth, Executrix. In his will he gives his son, Thomas, his estate in Virginia; names his dau. Grace Byrd, and her daughter Elizabeth, and others (including a brother, Christopher).<sup>1</sup>

Elizabeth m. (2) **Thomas Grendon**. Thomas Grendon's son, Thomas Grandon, Jr., of Virginia, m. **Sarah -?-**, widow of Captain, or Col. Thomas Stegge, Jr.<sup>3</sup>

---children of Thomas Stagg & Elizabeth

- **Thomas Stagg**, b. about 1631; m. **Sarah -?-**. They owned land in Hendrico County, VA
- **Grace Stagg**, b. 1625; m. **-?- Byrd**. She had a dau., Elizabeth.

---Sources:

- [1] Notes on family group sheet for Thomas Stagg & Arriantje Myers (citing "American Colonists in English Records," p. 42), prepared by C. E. Snedecor (date unknown), sent March 1997 by Charles R. Stagg, 610 Versailles Dr., Huntsville, AL 35803-1726;  
 [2] Online information February 1998 from Nancy Pascal to Stagg List <STAGG-L@rootsweb.com>;  
 [3] Information online 22 Feb 1998 from Gregg Stagg <GCSTAGG@ix.netcom.com> citing "Genealogical Gleanings in England; By Henry F. Waters. A.B., 1885"; "Genealogical Notes from the High Court of Admiralty Examinations" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1916, p. 114; Stagg Family notes sent Feb 1998 from C. R. Stagg, 610 Versailles, Huntsville, AL 35803;

**Stagg, Thomas** (Thomas Stegge, Jr.)

Thomas Stagg son of Thomas Stagg & Elizabeth	m.	<b>Sarah</b> dau. of
d. about 1671		d.

Thomas Stegge of St. Katherine near the Tower, merchant, deposes 17 Sep 1652, aged 21, that he has lived in Virginia.<sup>2</sup>

They owned land in Hendrico County, VA. He was a member of the Virginia Council and was Auditor General of the Colony in 1669.

The will of Thomas Stagg, Jr. was dated March 31, 1669-70, probated May 1, 1671 in Henrico County, VA.<sup>1</sup>

Sarah -?- m. (2) **Thomas Grendon, Jr.** of Virginia.

---Sources:

- [1] Information online 22 Feb 1998 from Gregg Stagg <GCSTAGG@ix.netcom.com>;  
 [2] "Genealogical Notes from the High Court of Admiralty Examinations" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1916, p. 114; Stagg Family notes sent Feb 1998 from C. R. Stagg, 610 Versailles, Huntsville, AL 35803; *Maryland Under the Commonwealth*, by Bernard Christian Steiner, Frank Tenney Stockton, Friedrich Adler, Johns Hopkins University, 1911, online at Google Books, p. 53

**Stagg, Thomas** (Steegh)

Thomas Stagg b. about 1645 <sup>2</sup> (1620 <sup>3</sup> ) d. 1691 (1694 <sup>2</sup> ) New Barbadoes, Essex Co., NJ	m.	<b>Margrietje</b> (Margaret) b. d.
--	----	--

They probably lived at New Barbadoes Neck.

He was earlier a resident of Barbados, British West Indies, and then Staten Island before moving to New Barbadoes Neck.<sup>2</sup>

Thomas bought property between present Rutherford and Hackensack, Bergen County, NJ, in a place called New Barbadoes, from John Berry. Another deed dated 21 Sep 1693 conveyed from John Berry to Margaret Stagg for 116 acres of land at New Barbadoes, Essex County, NJ. 1693 Sept. 21. Deed. John Berry of Bergen Co. to Margaret Stagg of Essex Co., for 116 acres at New Barbados, Essex Co., N. E. Richard Berry, N. w. Walling Jacobs, S. W. Hannah Hall, S. E. grantor. 1694-5 March 1. Do. Margaret Stage of New Barbados to her sons John and William Stage, for the preceding land, excepting 40 acres adjoining Wallen Jacobs.<sup>5</sup>

Margaret's will was dated 1694.

Thomas Stage d. intestate, and administration on his estate was granted his widow, Margaret, on 14 Jan 1695 (5 Jan 1694<sup>6</sup>).

On 27 Sep 1694 New Barbadoes, Essex Co., NJ, Inventory on the estate of Thomas Stage/Stagg, (£47.17.-, all personal); made by Thomas Johnson and Edward Batt. 1694-5 Jan. 14. Administration on the estate granted to his widow Margaret.<sup>5</sup>

On 14 May 1742, Johannis & Hendrickie Stagg, Jacob & Antie Stagg, yeoman, all of Bergen Co., NJ, Abraham & Marritie Stagg, mason, of Orange Co., NY [sold] to Elias E. Vreeland and George E. Vreeland, both yeoman, of Bergen County, NJ, [for] £618, 216 acres, purchased by Margarite Stagg in 1703 from John Berry, who sold to her two sons the said John Stagg and William Stagg 12 Nov 1712 ... said William Stagg sold 5 Dec 1720 to said John Stagg who willed 27 Dec 1738 to his sons, the said Jacob Stagg and Abraham Stagg and George Stagg ... the said George Stagg sold 15 Feb 1739 to the said Johannis Stragg ... Walling Jacobus line ... bounded on northwest by Richard Berry ... southwest by Hannah Hall. Wit: John Berry, George Vreeland and William Provoost.<sup>1</sup>

---children of Thomas Stagg & Margrietje -?-:

- **Thomas Stagg**, m. (1) **-?-;** (2) **-?-<sup>2</sup>**.
- **Jan Stagg**, bp. 27 Mar 1674 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Claes Arentse Toers, Hertman Magielse, Grietje Jacobs); m. (1) 14 March 1697, **Maritie Bougart** of Long Island; m. (2) 26 Nov 1698, **Neeltje Verwey**
- **Willem Stagg**, b. New Barbadoes Neck; m. **Magdalena Peters Demarest**.
- (poss) **James Stagg**, d. 1698 New Barbadoes Neck, NJ; m. **Mary Kingsland**, dau. of Isaac Kingsland.<sup>4</sup>

---Sources:

- [1] Davis, John David, *Bergen County New Jersey Deed Records, 1689-1801*, 1995 Heritage Books, p. 47;  
 [2] Information online 4 and 13 March 1997 and Feb 1998 from Charles R. Stagg, 610 Versailles Dr., Huntsville, AL 35803-1726 <cr\_stagg@bigfoot.com> citing research done by Mrs. C. E. Snedecor, and Nelson, William, and Charles A. Shriner, *The History of Paterson and its Environs*, Vol. II, pp. 36-40, and others;

[3] Notes on family group sheet for Thomas Stagg & Arriantje Myers, prepared by C. E. Snedecor (date unknown), sent March 1997 by Charles R. Stagg, 610 Versailles Dr., Huntsville, AL 35803-1726;

[4] Information May 1977 from Connie Putnam <ConPutnam@aol.com>;

[5] *Calendar of New Jersey Wills*, Vol. I, 1670-1730 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 437 (estate of Thomas Stage/Stagg);

[6] *New Jersey Archives*, Vol. 21, East Jersey Deeds, Etc., Liber E.221 posted online July 2006, at NJ-L@Rootsweb.com;

Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., *Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788* (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990; Scott, William W., *History of Passaic and Its Environs*, 1922, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families" p. 36; Labaw, George Warne, *Preakness and the Preakness Reformed Church*, 1902, p 93

**Stagg, Thomas**

Thomas Stagg

son of Thomas Stagg &

Margrietje -?-

d. before 18 June 1734

m. (1)

-?-

dau. of

d.

**Hannah -?- (Myers?)**

m. (2)

1698 Dec. 6. Deed. Eliphelet Johnson of Newark and wife Deborah to Thomas Stage (Staig, Staige) of the same place, for a lot on the West-side of Third River, N. Bastian Van Geesen, E. said river, S. Claese Hendrickson, W. unsurveyed.<sup>5</sup>

Thomas Stagg lived in the vicinity of what is now Bloomfield or Montclair, NJ, and on 6 April 1710 represented Newark on the joint committee to renew the line between Acquackanonk and Newark.<sup>1</sup>

In his will dated 6 Nov 1724, probated 18 June 1734 (Lib. B:564), Thomas Stagg, of Newark, Essex Co., yeoman, mentioned five children by former wife: Thomas, Margaret (wife of Peter Sanderson), Elizabeth, Silvester, Ann (wife of John Northcut). Residue divided between wife, Hannah, and son, Nicholas Stagg, under age. He named his wife, Hannah, executrix. Witnesses were Thomas Husk, John Cooper, Thomas Sargent. An inventory of the estate, totalled at £45.08.11, was made 27 March 1735 by John Cooper and Henry Van Gesen.<sup>3</sup>

The 1734 will of Thomas Stagg Sr. was recorded in Book C of Essex County, NJ wills, p. 564 (811-814 G). An inventory was made 1735.<sup>4</sup>

---children of Thomas Stagg & (1)

• **Thomas Stagg**, m. **Fytje Bruen**<sup>1</sup>.

• **Margrietje Stagg**, m. **Peter Sanderson**.

• **Elizabeth Stagg**, m. **Abraham Fransisco**. They had children bp. at Belleville beginning 1727.

• **Silvestra [Stagg]** (Silvesta), m. **Daniel Sigler**.

• **Ann Stagg**, m. **John Northcut** (Northcoat).

---children of Thomas Stagg & (2) Hannah -?-:

• **Nicholas Stagg**, b. about 1710<sup>2</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Information online 10 & 13 March 1997 from Charles R. Stagg <cr\_stagg@bigfoot.com> (610 Versailles Dr., Huntsville, AL 35803-1726);

[2] Family group sheet for Thomas Stagg & Margrietje -?-, prepared by C. E. Snedecor (date unknown), sent March 1997 by Charles R. Stagg, 610 Versailles Dr., Huntsville, AL 35803-1726;

[3] Abstract of will of Thomas Stagg in New Jersey Archivesm First Series, *Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New Jersey*, *Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Administrations, Etc.*, Vol. II — 1730-1750, Somerville, NJ: 1918, p. 451;

[4] [State of New Jersey] *Index of Wills, Inventories, Etc. in the office of the Secretary of State Prior to 1901* 1912; reprinted 1969 as *New Jersey Index of Wills*;

[5] New Jersey Colonial Documents, in *New Jersey Archives*, Vol. 21, posted online Aug 2006, at NJ-L@Rootsweb.com;

**Stagg, Thomas** (Stegge)

Thomas Stagg

son of Jan Stagg &

Neeltje Verwey

b. New Barbadoes

bp. 14 Nov 1703

m. (banns?)

23 Dec 1721

Hackensack Ref Ch

**Feytie Van Gelder**

dau. of

b. Long Island

bp.

In the m. record they are "Tomas Stegge, y.m., b. N. Berbadés, and Feytje Van Gelder, y.d., b. Long Island, both l. Peerems."

A Thomas Stag, possibly this one, was listed, in an inventory taken 22 Sep 1737 as one of many debtors to the estate of Samuel Cooper, Esq., of Newark, Essex Co., NJ.

---children of Thomas Stagg & Feytie Van Gelder:

• **Willem Stegge**, bp. 17 Feb 1723 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Willem Stegge; Elisabet Stegge)

• **Petrus Stagg**, bp. 1737 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Stegh, Margaretha Stegh)

• **Thomas Stagg**, bp. 1739

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Scott, William W., *History of Passaic and Its Environs*, 1922, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families" p. 36; *Calendar of New Jersey Wills*, Vol. II, 1730-1750 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 110 (Estate of Samuel Cooper, Esq.); Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923. (online at HeritageQuest)

**Stagg, Thomas**

Thomas Stagg

son of Thomas Stagg &

(1) -?-

m.

**Sietje Bruin** (Feytje)

dau. of Johannes Bruyn &

Rebecca Van den Boog

---children of Thomas Stagg & Sietje Bruin:

• **Silvester Stegh** (daughter), b. 9 Aug 1727; bp. 27 Aug 1727 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Stegh, Anna Meyers)

• **Hendrik Stegh**, b. 9 Dec 1728; bp. 5 Jan 1729 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Franssoos, Elisabeth Stegh);

m. **Lea -?-**

- **Rebekka Stegh** (Rebecca), b. 13 Jan 1731; bp. 14 Feb 1731 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Bruin, Lydia Day)
- **Saartie Steegh**, b. 3 March 1735; bp. 20 Apr 1735 Second River (Belleville) Ref Ch (wit: Barent Bruyn; Annetje Bortens)
- **Johannis [Stagg]**, m. **Margaret -?-**
- **Tomas Stegh** (Thomas), bp. 16 Oct 1736 Second River (Belleville) Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Jacobusze; Eggie Poulus)
- **Nicholas Stagg** (twin), b. 26 Feb 1738/9; bp. 1 Apr 1739 Second River (Belleville) Ref Ch (wit: Nicholas Stagg; Hillegont Van Giesen)
- **Jannetje Stagg** (twin), b. 26 Feb 1738/9; bp. 1 Apr 1739 Second River Ref Ch (Belleville)Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Bruyn; Ariaentie Jeralomon)
- **Neeltje Stagg**, m. by NY License dated 15 Aug 1761, **Peter Ennis**.<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Stagg Family Information online 13 March 1997 from Charles R. Stagg <cr\_stagg@bigfoot.com>(610 Versailles Dr., Huntsville, AL 35803-1726; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Scott, William W., *History of Passaic and Its Environs*, 1922, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families" p. 36; "Baptismal Register of Second River (Belleville) Dutch Reformed Church, 1727-1794" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Oct 1927, p. 49; Jan 1928, p. 124, 126; Names of Persons for whom Marriage Licenses were issued by the Secretary of the Province of New York, Previous to 1784, 1860; reprinted 1984 as *New York Marriages Previous to 1784*, by Genealogical Publishing Co., p. 369

**Stagg, Thomas**

Thomas Stagg

m.

**Hester (Easter)**

son of

dau. of

b. 1731 (near Hoboken, NJ?)<sup>1</sup>

b.

d. about 14 April 1814 Forrestville, OH<sup>1</sup>

d. 1816<sup>1</sup>

Thomas and Hester conveyed property in 1794 to John Harris as described in the following deed: (Bergen County Book of Deeds, A2 Page 383) "This indenture made the seventh day of May in the eighteenth year of American Independence, and in the year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and ninety four, between Thomas Stagg of Paramus, Yeoman and his wife Hester in the County of Bergen, and John Harris lying in the English Neighborhood Mountain above Pyter Degrotes, Hendrich Banta."<sup>1</sup>

Thomas Stagg and Hester, his wife, conveyed land on 14 April 1812 in Franklin Township as described in the following deed: (recorded 21 Aug 1812, Book H2 Page 65, Hackensack, Bergen County, NJ) This indenture is made the 14 of April 1812, between Thomas Stagg and Hester his wife of the first part and Albert H. Hopper of the second part, property lying all in the township of Franklyn, Bergen County being a part of lot 174 in the Ramapough Tract; lands of Hendrick Odle, Albert Smith, Henry Zabriskie; John Van Houten. Bounded S by Morris Sharp; W by Albert Smith and Henry Zabriskie; N by public road and said John Van Houten; E by Hendrick Odle. Signed by Thomas Stagg (his mark), Easter Stagg (her mark). Witnessed by John A. V. Voorhis, Morris Sharp. [This lot was located near what is today's Allendale business section.]<sup>4</sup>

Thomas Stagg and Hester his wife witnessed the following baptisms at Paramus Ref Ch: Adam, son of Willem and Antje Folle, witnessed by Thomas and Esther Stagg 16 June 1792; Thomas, son of John and Elizabeth Stagg witnessed by Thomas and Esther Stagg 18 November 1792; Wybrech, dau of Samuel and Lena Bosch, witnessed by Thomas and Esther Stagg 18 August 1793; Elizabeth, dau of Morris and Elizabeth Sharpe witnessed by Thomas and Esther Stagg 15 September 1792.

By November 1812 they joined the Methodist Church in Forrestville, OH. The following were recorded in the church ledger on 29 Nov 1812: Morris Sharp, Abraham Hopper, Elizabeth (Stagg) Sharp, Elizabeth Hopper, Mathias Sharp, Aaron Hopper, Thomas Sharp, Polly Hopper, John Sharp, James Stagg, Harriet Stagg, Hetty Stagg, Thomas Stagg, Hester Stagg.<sup>1</sup>

Letters exchanged by distant relatives in the 1930s indicate this history: 'They sold their farms and came out to Cincinnati in spring of 1812. They lived near Hohokus (at one time called Hoppertown) in Franklin Township, Bergen County, NJ. James Stagg and Morris Sharp are given as the first ( -- illegible --) of the old Wortendyke Methodist church, founded 1804, a few miles from Hohokus.'<sup>1</sup>

---*children of Thomas Stagg & Hester*

- **Powles Stagg** (Paul; Paulus). He served as a Private with "Major Lee's Legion of Horse" in the Revolution.<sup>1</sup> Also as a Sergeant in Lieut. Col. Fell's battalion, State troops<sup>3</sup>.
- **James Stagg**, m. (prob) **Harriet -?-**.
- **John Stagg**
- (?poss??) **Antje Stagg**, m. **William Folly**.
- **Elizabeth Stagg**, d. 23 Nov 1848 Cincinnati, OH<sup>2</sup>; m. 1 Jan 1790 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Morris Sharp/Sharpensteen**.

---Sources:

[1] Information Online January 1997 from Gregg [Stagg?], <GCSTAGG@ix.netcom.com >:

[2] Family group sheet for Thomas Stagg & Arriantje Myers, prepared by C. E. Snedecor (date unknown), sent March 1997 by Charles R. Stagg, 610 Versailles Dr., Huntsville, AL 35803-1726;

[3] Official register of the officers and men of New Jersey in the revolutionary war. By New Jersey. Adjutant-General's Office, William Scudder Stryker, 1872, online at Google Books, p. 123, 765;

[4] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

**Stagg, Thomas**

Thomas Stagg

m. 13 April 1765

**Jannetje/Jane Stagg (Steg)**

son of (prob) Isaac Stagg &

NYC Ref Ch

dau. of (poss) Joris Stagg &

Agnietje Romeyn

(NY license: 13 Apr 1765)

Antje Idenstein

b.

b. about 1743

Thomas Steg, and Jane Steg, z.h.v., witnessed the baptism 3 April 1772 NYC Ref Ch, of Ann, dau. of Pieter Ennis & Neeltje Steg.

---*children of Thomas Stagg & Jannetje Stagg:*

- **Agnetje Steg** (Agnes), bp. 21 Aug 1765 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Anderson [Ennis], Neeltje Steg, z.h.v.); m. **George Sheldon**
  - **Isaac Stegg**, bp. 8 Mar 1767 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Nicholaas Bogert, Jane Stegg, de moeder); m. 3 Feb 1791 NYC Ref Ch, **Ann Davenport**, dau. of John Davenport & Henkje/Anneke Stagg
  - **Joris Steek**, bp. 26 Apr 1769 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Joris Steek, Antje Van Yderstein, z.h.v.)
  - **Thomas Stegg**, bp. 31 Mar 1771 NYC Ref Ch (wit: John Stegg, Junr., Catharina Van Deursen, z.h.v.); d. 1837; m. (1) **-?-;** m. (2) **Elizabeth Polhemus**, dau. of Abraham Polhemus & Christina Titus.
  - **John Stegg**, bp. 14 Mar 1773 NYC Ref Ch (wit: John Devenpoort, Engeltje Stegg [Ann Stagg?])
  - **Ann Stegg**, bp. 19 Mar 1775 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)
- Sources: Baptisms in the Dutch Church, New York [City], Vol. II, p. 284, 295, 310, 322, 334, 346; Names of Persons for whom Marriage Licenses were issued by the Secretary of the Province of New York, Previous to 1784, 1860; reprinted 1984 as New York Marriages Previous to 1784, by Genealogical Publishing Co., p. 369; Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Stagg, Thomas** (Stag)

Thomas Stagg  
son of

m. 14 April 1767

**Dorcas Spier** (Dirkje)

dau. of Hendrick Spier &  
Elisabeth/Betje Mandeviel

b. 23 May 1748

bp. 12 June 1748 Second River Ref Ch

d.

b.  
bp.

d. 28 Sep 1776

They lived in the area of Fairfield, Essex Co., NJ.

As a widow, Dorcas Spier m. (2) 12 July 1778, by license dated 9 July 1778, **Thomas Sandford** (Sanford).

---*children of Thomas Stagg & Dorcas Spier:*

- **Henry Stag**, b. 9 Nov 1767; m. **Leah Mandeville**.
- **Elizabeth Stag**, b. 27 Sep 1770
- **Anna Stag**, b. 23 Sep 1772; d. 9 Aug 1775.
- **Kezia Stag**, b. 13 Oct 1774; d. 28 Aug 1777.

---Sources: Stag Family records, in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Vol. 69, No. 1, January 1994, p. 48;

**Stagg, Thomas**

Thomas Stagg  
son of

m. 5 Nov 1780

NYC Ref Ch  
(NY License 2 Nov 1780)

**Mary Roosevelt**

(widow of **-?-**)

James N. Roosevelt, of Eastchester, in health, in his will dated 3 Jan 1793, probated 17 April 1802, mentioned wife's sister Mary Van Ranst; devised remainder of estate to wife Sarah. Executors, sd wife, Edmund Seaman and Thomas Stagg, Senr., both of NYC. Wit., Thomas Stagg, Junr., Isaac T. Stagg, Adam D. Mount.<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Bristol, Theresa Hall, "Abstracts of Wills Recorded at White Plains, Westchester County, New York, Subsequent to May 1, 1787 (Liber A), in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1926 (Vol. 57, No. 1), p. 10 (Will of James N. Roosevelt);

Names of Persons for whom Marriage Licenses were issued by the Secretary of the Province of New York, Previous to 1784, 1860; reprinted 1984 as New York Marriages Previous to 1784, by Genealogical Publishing Co., p. 369; Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Stagg, Thomas**

Thomas Stagg

m.

**Maria**

---*children of Thomas Stagg & Maria*

- **Sarai Stagg**, bp. 30 Sep 1781 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacob & Sarai Derje)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Stagg, Thomas**

Thomas Stagg  
son of

m. 21 June 1783

NYC Ref Ch  
(NY License: 20 June 1783)

**Letecise Polhemus** (Letitia, Alletta; Aeltje)

(widow of **John Rapelje**)  
dau. of Theodorus Polhemus &  
Antie Brinckerhoff

b. 7 Aug 1756

d. about 1809

b.  
d.

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: Thomas Stagg, van Nieuwyork, Bakker, & Letitia Polhemus van Boswyk in Kings County.

---*children of Thomas Stagg & Aeltje/Alletta/Letitia Polhemus:*

- **Ann Stagg**, b. 14 Aug 1784; bp. 18 Aug 1784 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Polhemus, Ann Polhemus)

---Sources: Names of Persons for whom Marriage Licenses were issued by the Secretary of the Province of New York, Previous to 1784, 1860; reprinted 1984 as New York Marriages Previous to 1784, by Genealogical Publishing Co., p. 369; Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Stagg, Thomas**

Thomas Stagg  
son of

m. (1)  
m. (2) 7 Nov 1786

-?-  
dau. of  
**Catharine Duryee**  
(widow of **Cornelius Van Ranst**)  
dau. of Jacob Duryee &  
Sara Noorstrand  
bp. 1 Sep 1748 NYC Ref Ch  
d. 27 July 1819

---Sources:

[1] Comstock, Samuel Willett, "The Van Ranst Family of New York" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1927 (Vol. 58, No. 4), p. 309;

**Stagg, Thomas Jr.**

Thomas Stagg Jr.  
son of Thomas Stagg &  
Jannetje/Jane Stagg

b. 1771  
bp. 31 March 1771 NYC Ref Ch  
d. 1837

m. (1) 29 Nov 1792  
NYC Ref Ch

m. (2) 1 Oct 1817  
NYC Ref Ch

**Mary Stagg**

dau. of John Stagg &  
(2) Anneka Stoutenburgh

b. 2 Aug 1771  
bp.  
d.

**Elizabeth Polhemus**

dau. of Abraham Polhemus &  
Christina Titus

b. 1772  
d. 26 Aug 1839 in 67th yr

There were no children of the second marriage.

---*children of Thomas Stagg Jr. & (1) Mary Stagg:*

- **Thomas John Stagg**, b. 21 Oct 1793; d. 25 July 1795.
- **John Henry Stagg**, b. 4 June 1795; m. 14 Sep 1820 **Sarah Catherine Stryker**, dau. of Rev. Peter Stryker & Sarah Barkelow
- **Mary Ann Stagg**, b. 27 Dec 1796
- **Jane Stagg**, b. 1 Feb 1799
- **Thomas Stagg**, b. 25 Jan 1802
- **Charles Edward Stagg**, b. 10 Aug 1803
- **Peter Stagg**, b. 3 March 1805
- **Isaac Stagg**, b. 1 Nov 1806
- **Benjamin Franklin Stagg**, b. 10 July 1808
- **Howard Stagg**, b. 21 Oct 1810; d. 11 Nov 1811

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; "Contributions To the Stagg Family" by Wm. Nichol Puffer, in *The New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1878, p. 85; Peck, I Heyward, "The Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemius and Some of His Descendants" in *The New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 91, No. 4, Oct 1960, p. 215; Titus, Frank H., "The Dutch Titus Family" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1908, p. 8; "Marriages in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 71, No. 3, July 1940, p. 299

**Stagg, Thomas**

Thomas Stagg  
son of Johannis Stagg &  
Margaret -?-  
b.

m. 31 Oct 1795  
(by Rev. Peter Stryker)  
Second River Ref Ch  
(Belleville)

**Mary Francisco**

dau. of  
b.

---Sources: "Essex County Marriage Records" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Oct 1936, p. 93; Nelson, William, *New Jersey Marriage Records 1665-1800*, 1973, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (Second River Ref Ch, p. 615); *Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848*, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest)

**Stagg, Thomas**

Thomas Stagg  
son of

m. (1)  
m. (2) 31 Oct 1825  
First Moravian Ch, NYC

-?-  
dau. of  
Mrs. **Sarah Graham**  
(widow of -?-)

At the (2) marriage, he was a widower; she a widow. They were married at the house of Mr. John Graham & wife in Greenwich St. cor of Fulton.

---Sources: "Marriages in the First Moravian Church, New York City, 1802-1832" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 141 April 2010, p. 126

**Stagg, Thomas H.**

Thomas H. Stagg  
b. about 1793 NJ

m.

**Fanny**

b. about 1803 NJ

Thomas H. Stagg, 57, farmer, b. NJ, and Fanny Stagg, 47, b. NJ were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Wayne Township, Passaic Co., NJ. Listed living with them were: Ellen Stagg, 18, b. NJ; Elizabeth Stagg, 15, b. NJ; William H.

Stagg, 11, b. NJ; and John J. Post, 21, laborer, b. NJ.<sup>1</sup>

Thomas H. Stagg, 67, farmer, b. NJ, and Fanny Stagg, 57, b. NJ were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, living in Wayne Township (Mead's Basin P.O.), Passaic County, NJ. Listed living with them was Henry Stagg, 21, carpentry, b. NJ.

Fanny Stagg, living at Singac, P.O. at Meads Basin, was taxed for a carriage in 1866.

---children of Thomas H. Stagg & Fanny

- **Ellen Stagg**, b. about 1832 NJ
- **Elizabeth Stagg**, b. about 1835 NJ
- **William H. Stagg** (Henry), b. about 1839 NJ. William H. Stagg living at Singac, P.O. at Mead's Basin, was taxed for a carriage in 1866.

---Sources:

[1] 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic County, Wayne Township, District No. 17 (taken 25 July 1850 by Wm. W. Colfax), Dwelling 195, Family 196 (Family of Thomas H. Stagg);

1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic County, Wayne Township (taken June 1860), P.O. Mead's Basin; Dwelling 176, Family 178 (Family of Thomas H. Stagg); U.S. IRS Tax Assessment Lists, New Jersey, Division no. 8, District 4, [May?] 1866, p. 10 (online at Ancestry.com)

### Stagg, Thomas

Thomas Stagg m. -?-

---children of Thomas Stagg &

- **Elizabeth Stagg**, m. 28 June 1859 Little Falls, NJ, by Rev. John C. Cruikshank, **Austen L. Stanley**.

---Sources: Sawyer, Ray C., New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books)

### Stagg, Thomas

Thomas Stagg m. 25 Jan 1822 **Elizabeth Gilleland**  
son of Horseneck, now Fairfield dau. of

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, Horseneck, now Fairfield, p. 49

### Stagg, Thomas

Thomas Stagg m. **Leah Ann Frederick**  
son of dau. of (poss) William Frederick &  
Wyntje/Lavina Hopper

b. about 1811 NJ  
d. about 1893<sup>1</sup>

Leah Ann Frederic, wife of Thomas (Mr. Stagg), joined the Saddle River Reformed Church 11 April 1840.

They joined the Second Ref Ch of Paterson in 1846. He was a Seacon in 1851; an Elder in 1867 and 1876; and Treasurer in 1851.<sup>1</sup>

Thomas Stagg, 39, machinist, b. NJ, and Leah A. Stagg, 34, b. NY, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Manchester Township, Passaic County, NJ, living in the same dwelling with the family headed by Debora Ackerson, 46. Listed living with Thomas and Leah were: Lavina Stagg, 14, b. NY; Lavina Frederick, 25, b. NY; and Peter J. Frederick, 22, carpenter, b. NY.

---children of Thomas Stagg & Leah Ann Frederick:

- **Lavinia Stagg**, b. 26 Dec 1835; bp. Oct 1839 Saddle River Ref Ch

---Sources:

[1] Wells, Theodore W., The pastor and the church, or, Rev. John H. Durvea, D.D., and the Second Reformed Church at Paterson, N.J., New York: Board of Publication of the Reformed Church in America, 1984 (Marriages, Baptisms, Members), p. 121 (online at HeritageQuest);

Reformed Dutch Church of Saddle River (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Church Records, including gravestone inscriptions; 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic County, Township of Manchester (taken 20 August 1850 by James Nightengale), Dwelling 38, Families 47 and 48 (Families of Debora Ackerson and Thomas Stagg)

### Stagg, Thomas A.

Thomas A. Stagg m. **Esther Osborn** (Etta, Emma)  
Esther Osborn m. (2) about 1941, **John Russell Courter**, widower of Carrie Amelia Mowerson, and son of Aaron Courter & Emma Folley.

---Sources: [1] Courter Family tree posted online at Ancestry.com by Judith Ullman;

### Stagg, Tunis

Tunis Stagg m. **Elizabeth**  
b. about 1819 b. about 1819

Teunis Stagg, 31, machinist, and Elizabeth, 31, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in the Township of Paterson, Passaic County, NJ. Listed living with them was John, 7.

---children of Tunis Stagg & Elizabeth

- **John Stagg**, b. about 1843

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic County, Township of Paterson (taken August 1850 by James Nightengale), dwelling 1360, family 2044

### Stagg, Warren H.

Warren H. Stagg m. 27 Aug 1902 **Ida Huyler**

son of Peter Westervelt Stagg & Jane Eliza Westervelt  
b. 22 Feb 1878

dau. of  
b.

Warren H. Stagg served as Postmaster of Westwood, Bergen County, NJ.

*---children of Warren H. Stagg & Ida Huyler:*

• **Horace H. Stagg** (Dr.). He was a dentist in Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources: Toler, Henry Pennington, *The New Harlem Register*, 1903, p. 418; "Politics and the Post Office" in *Relics*, the publication of the Pascaek Historical Society, Vol. 37, No. 185, p. 3

**Stagg, William** (Willem; Wilhelmus Stegg)

William Stagg  
son of Thomas Stagg & Margaret  
b. New Barbadoes Neck, NJ

m. 23 Oct 1697  
Hackensack Ref Ch

**Elena Brouwer** (Magdalena; Eleanor)  
dau. of Peter Brouwer & Pieterella Uldricks  
b. Brooklyn

In the m. rec. they are: "Willem Stegge, y.m. b. New Barbades Neck, and Magdaleena Brouwers, y.d. b. Breukel."

On 16 Jan 1715 William and Eleanor Stagg of Bergen Co., conveyed to Jacob van Norshant, blacksmith, of same, for £246, by Danioll Rutan...line between Breishtome Feurt and Elias Boudinot...Persaik River...Berrys Creek...purchased by John Stagg and Abraham Rutan of Hans Balho Feurt. Signed William Stagg (his mark), Elenor Stagg (her mark). Witnessed by Thomas van Boskerk and George Ryerson.<sup>1</sup>

On 5 Aug 1720, William and Elenor Stagg of Bergen County, conveyed to John Stagg of the same place, for £100, land corner to Garret Van Vorst; line of John Morg, deceased. Signed William Stagg (his mark), Elenor Stagg (her mark). Witnessed by Henry Brockholst, Edmund Kingsland, George Ryerson.<sup>1</sup>

Willem Stegh & Leena, his wife, wit. bp. 15 Jan 1729 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, of Willem, son of Johannes Ackerman & Elizabeth Stegh.

William Stagg and his brother, John Stagg apparently owed debts to John Clawson of Elizabeth Town, NJ, who died before 30 March 1729, on which date an inventory of his estate was made for his widow, Jane, and the bonds owed were noted.

On 14 May 1742, Johannis & Hendrickie Stagg, Jacob & Antie Stagg, yeoman, all of Bergen Co., NJ, Abraham & Marritie Stagg, mason, of Orange Co., NY [sold] to Elias E. Vreeland and George E. Vreeland, both yeoman, of Bergen County, NJ, [for] £618, 216 acres, purchased by Margarite Stagg in 1703 from John Berry, who sold to her two sons the said John Stagg and William Stagg 12 Nov 1712 ... said William Stagg sold 5 Dec 1720 to said John Stagg who willed 27 Dec 1738 to his sons, the said Jacob Stagg and Abraham Stagg and George Stagg ... the said George Stagg sold 15 Feb 1739 to the said Johannis Stragg ... Walling Jacobus line ... bounded on northwest by Richard Berry ... southwest by Hannah Hall. Wit: John Berry, George Vreeland and William Provoost.<sup>1</sup>

*---children of William Stagg & Magdalena Brouwer:*

- **Leah Stagg**, b. about 1701 Rempug<sup>2</sup> [Ramapo?]; m. 8 July 1728 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **Adam Wisner**
- **Elizabeth Stagg**, m. 28 Feb 1728 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Johannes Ackerman**, widower of Maria Weekveldt, and son of Abraham Ackerman & Alida Van Laer.
- **William Stagg**, m. 21 Mar 1734 **Elizabeth Hervey**
- **Jacob Stagg**, m. 3 Feb 1737 **Sarah Valk**
- **Nicholas Stagg**, m. 13 May 1740 **Geesje Francisco**
- **Margritie Stegge**, bp. 3 Mar 1723 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Huldrick Brouwer; Adriantie, his wife); m. (prob) 24 July 1739 Pompton Plains Ref Ch, **William Parker**
- (poss) **Sylvesteen Stagg** (female)

---Sources:

[1] Davis, John David, *Bergen County New Jersey Deed Records, 1689-1801*, 1995 Heritage Books, p. 5, 13, 47;

[2] Family Genealogy Page, online at <<http://jjohnreedy.com/Genealogy/getperson.php?personID=I2207&tree=2009>>;

*Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Labaw, George Warne, *Preakness and the Preakness Reformed Church*, 1902, p 94; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); *Calendar of New Jersey Wills*, Vol. II, 1730-1750 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 97 (estate of John Clawson)

**Stagg, William**

William Stagg  
son of William Stagg & Magdalena Brouwer

m. 21 March 1734  
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

**Elisabeth Hervy**  
(widow of -?-)  
dau. of

In the marriage record, they were both from Pompton.

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

**Stagg, William** (William I. [J.] Stagg)

William Stagg  
son of John C. Stagg & Cornelia Van Blarcom  
b. 1 Mar 1800 Sicomac, NJ  
bp.  
d. about 1859<sup>6</sup> Staggtown, Passaic Co., NJ<sup>1</sup>

m. 12 Feb 1822  
Caldwell Twp.,  
Essex Co., NJ  
(24 Feb 1822, Totowa  
& Pompton<sup>3</sup>)

**Catharine Geroe**  
dau. of Daniel Geroe & Mary  
b. abt. 1803  
bp.  
d. about 1871<sup>6</sup>

In his early life he left the old homestead at Sicomac, Bergen County, NJ, locating first at Totowa, and finally in Stagg Town. Here in North Main Street he built a residence in which most of his children were born. He also built, at the foot of

Clinton St., the first grist mill in that locality, which was used as both a grist and a sawmill.<sup>2</sup>

March Term, 1846, Court of Chancery, New Jersey, case of Cornelius Winter and Wife c. Benjamin Geroe and William I. Stagg, involving sale of land at executors' sale. On 18 May 1843 Daniel Geroe died, leaving a large personal and considerable real estate, and leaving a will dated 15 Dec 1836, bequeathing the personal estate and leaving to his wife the house and lots where he then lived, as long as she should remain his widow, and to his son, Benjamin Geroe, the mountain lot in fee; and the remainder of his real estate to his three children, Peggy, wife of Cornelius Winter, Caty, wife of William I. Stagg, and his son Benjamin equally, and appointed said Stagg and Benjamin Geroe executors of the will. Part of the property was sold at public vendue to John J. Goetschius and David J. Alyea, both of whom were said to have been agents for Stagg and Geroe, to whom they immediately sold the land.<sup>7</sup>

Living with them at the time of the 1850 Federal Census was Cornelia Stagg, 93.

*---children of William Stagg & Catherine Geroe:*

- **Cornelius W. Stagg**, b. about 1824 NJ; d. 13 Nov 1826, age 3.8.14, NJ; buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ. He drowned in the Passaic river at 3 years of age
- **Twins**, b. July 1827; d. 31 July 1827 age 13 days; buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ.
- **John W. Stagg**, b. 24 Oct 1828<sup>1,5</sup>; bp. 1828 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ<sup>5</sup>; m. (1) about 1852 **Elizabeth Post**; m. (2) **Catherine Knoble**.
- **Cornelia Geroe Stagg**, b. 4 March 1831 Saddle River Twp., NJ; bp. 1831 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ; d. 19 Jan 1892 Paterson, NJ; m. **Abraham W. Ackerman**<sup>1</sup>.
- **Margaret Ann Stagg**, b. abt. 1833 NJ; bp. 27 Oct 1833 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ; m. **John N. Jacobs**.
- **Abraham Stagg**, b. 25 Aug 1834; bp. 19 Oct 1834 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ
- **Catharine Stagg**, b. 8 Oct 1835; bp. 11 April 1841 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ; m. **John H. A. Jacobus**.
- **Maria Stagg**, m. 4 Oct 1846<sup>4</sup>, **Peter J. Brower**
- **Lucinda Stagg**, b. 29 Sep 1837; bp. 11 April 1841 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ
- **William W. Stagg**, b. 12 (or 1<sup>s</sup>) May 1840; bp. 11 Apr 1841 2nd Ref Ch Paterson; d. 8 Mar 1917; buried Laurel Grove Cem.; m. 21 Feb 1865 2nd Ref Ch Paterson, **Emma Louisa Zabriskie**, dau. of George Zabriskie. They lived at 81 Benson Street, Paterson.
- **Daniel W. Stagg**, b. 7 Feb 1843 NJ<sup>1,5</sup>; bp. 18 June 1843 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ; m. **Mary Blauvelt**.
- **Albert Stagg**, b. 14 Oct 1845 NJ<sup>1,5</sup>; bp. 18 Jan 1846 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ; m. **Ida L. Courter**.
- **Sarah Elizabeth Stagg**, b. 4 May 1848; bp. 11 Jan 1849 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ; m. **William Doremus**.
- **Jane Stagg**, b. 10 April 1851; bp. 23 March 1852 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ; m. (1) **Warren Crane**; m. (2) **John Weber**

---Sources:

- [1] Information May 1996 from Louise Graves, 4565 Shriver Road, N. Canton, OH 44720-1117;
  - [2] Stagg Family Information online 13 March 1997 from Charles R. Stagg <cr\_stagg@bigfoot.com>(610 Versailles Dr., Huntsville, AL 35803-1726;
  - [3] Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 102;
  - [4] Sawyer, Ray C., *New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871*, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books);
  - [5] Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Baptisms 1828-1882 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second\_reformed\_chu.htm>;
  - [6] Wells, Theodore W., *The pastor and the church, or, Rev. John H. Duryea, D.D., and the Second Reformed Church at Paterson, N.J.*, New York: Board of Publication of the Reformed Church in America, 1984 (Marriages, Baptisms, Members), p. 121 (online at HeritageQuest);
  - [7] *Reports of cases decided in the Court of Chancery of the state of New Jersey*, vol. 5, 1849, online at Google Books, p. 319 (case of Cornelius Winter and Wife v. Benjamin Geroe and William I. Stagg);
- 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Saddle River Township, dwelling 1322, family 1376; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, including gravestone Inscriptions from the Chyd (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 (typescript), p. 89

### Stagg, William C.

William C. Stagg m. -?-  
b. 13 Sep 1801 Harrodsburg, KY b.

*---children of William C. Stagg &*

- **Henry Franklin Stagg**. He was one of the jurors who acquitted Bob Ford for having killed Jesse James, after finding out he was Pinkerton.

---Sources: Information online 10 March 1997 from Charles R. Stagg <cr\_stagg@bigfoot.com>

### Stagg, William E.

William E. Stagg m. 7 June 1837 **Cornelia Van Wyck Titus** (Cornelia Polhemus)  
son of NYC ref Ch dau. of Francis Polhemus Titus &  
Phebe Caseman  
b. 1813

Cornelia's sister Phebe Duryea Titus m. Benjamin F. Stagg.

*---children of William E. Stagg & Cornelia Van Wyck Titus:*

- **George Webb Stagg**
- **Anna Stagg**
- **Virginia Stagg**
- **William Stagg**, m. **Sarah Guinup**
- **Charles Stagg**
- **Cornelius Stagg**

---Sources: Titus, Frank H., "The Dutch Titus Family" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1908, p. 9; "Marriages in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 72, No. 3, July 1941, p. 245

**Stagg, William E.**

William E. Stagg  
son of

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com

m. 7 June 1837  
NYC Dutch Ref Ch

**Cornelia Polhemus**

dau. of

**Stagg, William W.**

William W. Stagg  
son of William I. Stagg &  
Catherine Geroe

b. 12 May 1840  
bp. 11 April 1841 2nd Ref Ch, Paterson  
d. 8 March 1917 Paterson, NJ  
buried Laurel Grove Cem., Totowa, Passaic Co., NJ

He was a cabinet maker. He served as a private in Company C, 9th NY Reg during the Civil War. They lived at 81 Benson St., Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ.<sup>1</sup>

---children of William W. Stagg & Emma L. Zabriskie:

- **Lucy Stagg**, b. 17 Dec 1865; bp. 2 March 1866 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ; m. 18 Oct 1892 1st Presbyterian Ch, Paterson, NJ, **John Rennie Sprague**, son of John O. Sprague & Isabelle Rennie.
- **George Stagg**, b. about 1866; d. 1866 Paterson, NJ
- **Clara Stagg**, b. 8 April 1869; d. unmarried 30 July 1893 Paterson, NJ; buried Totowa, NJ
- **Maggie Stagg**, b. 21 Sep 1871; m. 24 Nov 1892 Paterson, NJ, **Weston E. Thompson**
- **Emma Stagg**, b. 19 June 1873; m. **John Van Buskirk Knowlton**
- **William I. Stagg**, b. 21 Sep 1875; m. **Cornelia Tompkins**
- **Charlotte Stagg**, b. 22 Aug 1877; m. **George F. Schmidt**
- **Catherine Stagg**, b. 27 May 1880. Living, in 1961, in Windsor, NY.
- **Walter Stagg**, b. 22 Oct 1882. In 1961 living in Windson, NY, reportedly married.
- **Ethel Stagg**, b. 6 July 1885; d. unmarried 1923 Paterson, NJ

---Sources:

[1] Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, p. 453 (Emma Louisa Zabriskie is no. 2320);  
Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Baptisms 1828-1882 online March 2001 at <[http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second\\_reformed\\_chu.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_chu.htm)>; Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <[http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second\\_reformed\\_marriages.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_marriages.htm)>

**Stagg, William Blauvelt**

William Blauvelt Stagg  
son of John Stagg &  
Elizabeth Mandeville

b. 24 Feb 1840<sup>1</sup>

He served in the military between 24 Sep 1861 and 23 Sep 1864. Report from State of New York Division of Military and Naval Affairs of the Executive Department of Albany dated March 25 1948. William B. Stagg, age 21 years, enlisted 24 September, 1861 at New York, mustered in as private, 6th New York Volunteer Battery, 24 September 1861, to serve three years, mustered out 23 September 1864, at New York City.<sup>1</sup>

---children of William Blauvelt Stagg & Elizabeth T. Fitzgerald:

- **Fannie Stagg**
- **George W. Stagg**

---Sources:

[1] Information online Jan 1999 from Charles R. Stagg <cr-stagg@t-three.com>;

**Stagg, William Sanders**

William Sanders Stagg  
d. 1956

---children of William Sanders Stagg &

- **Charles Henry Stagg**

---Sources: Information online 10 March 1997 from Charles R. Stagg <cr\_stagg@bigfoot.com>

**Stagg, Zachary Taylor**

Zachary Taylor Stagg  
son of John Stagg &  
Elizabeth Mandeville

b. 17 April 1849 NYC<sup>1</sup>  
d. 12 Sep 1926 Mount Kisco, Westchester Co., NY<sup>1</sup>  
buried Sleepy Hollow Cem., Westchester Co., NY<sup>1</sup>

He was a Woodworker on 26 Jan 1920 in North Tarrytown, Westchester, NY.<sup>1</sup>

---children of Zachary Taylor Stagg & Isabelle Jane Mason:

m. 15 June 1865<sup>1</sup>

**Elizabeth T. Fitzgerald**

dau. of

b.

m.

-?-

d.

m. 28 Aug 1870  
NYC

**Isabelle Jane Mason**

dau. of

b. 25 Dec 1853 NYC<sup>1</sup>  
d. 1 May 1922 NYC<sup>1</sup>  
buried Tarrytown, Westchester Co., NY<sup>1</sup>

- **Francis Taylor Stagg**
- **Lester Mason Stagg**, b. 4 Oct 1873; d. 17 July 1970 Flushing, L.I., NY.<sup>1</sup>
- **Jennie Elizabeth Stagg**
- **Emily Laura Stagg**
- **Mabel May Stagg**
- **Zachary Taylor Stagg II**, b. 19 Oct 1882 NYC; d. 18 Nov 1938 Elmsfords, Westchester Co., NY; buried North Tarrytown, Westchester Co., NY; m. **Irene Scott Winters**. Zachary Taylor Stagg II worked on the Erie Canal in New York State. New York State began widening the canal to 120 feet and deepening it to 12 feet for barges in 1905. A new system of 35 locks replaced the old ones and the Erie Canal became part of the 525 mile barge canal system. It is believed that Zachary Taylor Stagg worked on the Erie Canal during this period (clipping from Danbury, CT. News Times 9/19/93). He was a foreman of blasting on the Panama canal. He worked on the Panama canal from 1909 to 1917. He owned the Ledger House, Main Street and Central Avenue, Elmsford, Westchester County, NY. It was a restaurant and bar run during the prohibition era. It was a landmark in Elmsford, NY.<sup>1</sup>
- **Chester Arthur Stagg**, b. 10 May 1884 NYC; d. 22 Jan 1951; buried N. Tarrytown, Westchester, NY. His nickname was Chet.<sup>1</sup>
- **Clara Louise Stagg**
- **Montgomery Mason Stagg**
- **Adelina Agusta Stagg**
- **John Stagg**, b. 14 March 1893 NYC; bp. 18 July 1894 NYC; d. 25 Dec 1973 Valhalla, Westchester Co., NY; buried 31 Dec 1973 North Tarrytown, NY.<sup>1</sup>
- **Elizabeth Mandeville Stagg**

---Sources:

[1] Information online Jan 1999 from Charles R. Stagg <cr-stagg@t-three.com>;

### **Unplaced Stagg Women:**

**Agness Stagg**, m. 7 Jan 1795 NYC Ref Ch, **Henry Hedley**.

**Ameý Stagg**, m. (by NY License dated 26 April 1760), **Joseph Powell**. — Names of Persons for whom Marriage Licenses were issued by the Secretary of the Province of New York, Previous to 1784, 1860; reprinted 1984 as New York Marriages Previous to 1784, by Genealogical Publishing Co., p. 369

**Angeline Stagg**, m. 2 Nov 1854 **Charles C. Peck**, son of Ezra M. Peck & Eunice -?-, b. Lyme, CT 20 Nov 1811, widower of Elizabeth Wardell. In 1875 they were living in NYC.

**Antje Stegg** of Voorhesen was accepted into membership at the Schraalenburgh Ref Ch in 1772. Hendrick Stegg was admitted the same year. — Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ....Schraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 32

**Ann Stagg**, m. 27 April 1760 Trinity Ch, NYC, **John Powel**

**Ann Stager**, m. 25 April 1831 Totowa & Pompton Chs., **John Clark**. — Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 104

**Ann Stagg**, m. 22 Nov 1799 NYC Ref Ch, **Charles Town**.

**Ann Stagg**, m. 29 Jan 1805 NYC Ref Ch, **George Collins** -- "Marriages in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 70, No. 2, April 1939, p. 171

**Ann Stagg**, m. (1) 16 Jan 1811 NYC Ref Ch, **Cornelius Brinkerhoff**; m. (2) 12 Dec 1825 NYC Ref Ch, **Abraham Bloodgood**

**Catharina Steg**, m. before June 1762, **Pieter Lis**.

**Caty Stagg**, m. 5 July 1804 Shawangunk Dutch Ref Ch, **Josiah Vandemerck** --"Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Shawangunk, Ulster County, New York [1789-1816]" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 87, No. 2, April 1956, p. 100

**Catharine Stagg**, m. 21 May 1831 Totowa & Pompton Chs, (also rec. Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ), **Thomas Springstead**. — Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 104

**Elisabeth Stagg** (Steck), m. 28 June 1761 NYC Ref Ch, **Jacobus van der Beek**. In the NYC Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: Jacobus van der Beek, j.m. van Riddenstown & Elisabet Steck, j.d. van Hakkensak, byde wonende alhier.

**Elizabeth Stagg**, m. 25 Sep 1763 Trinity Ch, NYC, **Richard Steward**

**Elizabeth Stagg**, m. 24 April 1795 Pompton Plains Ref Ch, **Jacob Miller**

**Eliza Stagg**, m. 13 Jan 1799 NYC Ref Ch, **Nicholas Brower**.

**Jane Stagg**, m. 3 March 1839 St. Matthew's Church, Jersey City, NJ, **Henry Stiff**. — Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County Marriages, 1929, p. 51

**Jemima Stag**, m. (NY License 3 June 1765), **Johannes Symonson**. — Names of Persons for whom Marriage Licenses were issued by the Secretary of the Province of New York, Previous to 1784, 1860; reprinted 1984 as New York Marriages Previous to 1784, by Genealogical Publishing Co., p. 369

**Kesiah Stagg**, m. 5 June 1796 Bergen Ref Ch (now Jersey City), **William Spear**. Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 56

**Leah Stagg**, m. 8 Oct 1786 NYC Ref Ch, **Benjamin Williams**.

**Leah Stag**, m. before 1794 **James Miller**.

**Margarita Steg**, m. 5 Nov 1746 NYC Ref Ch, **John de Four**

**Margaret Stagg** (Steg), m. 16 Nov 1764 NYC Ref Ch (NY License dated 12 Nov 1764) **Aaron Banker**. — Names of Persons for whom Marriage Licenses were issued by the Secretary of the Province of New York, Previous to 1784, 1860; reprinted 1984 as New York Marriages Previous to 1784, by Genealogical Publishing Co., p. 369

**Maria Stagg**, m. before Feb 1792, **Arie Post** (Aaron H. Post)

**Mary Stagg**, m. 27 June 1763 Lutheran Ch NYC (by NY License dated 27 June 1763), **John Brown**. — Names of Persons for whom Marriage Licenses were issued by the Secretary of the Province of New York, Previous to 1784, 1860; reprinted 1984 as New York Marriages Previous to 1784, by

Genealogical Publishing Co., p. 369

**Mary Stagg**, m. 4 July 1810 Christ P.E. Ch (Episcopal), NYC, **Patrick Cole**

**Matilda Stagg**, m. 23 Sep 1841 **John Vreeland**, both of Paterson, NJ.

**Nancy Stagg** (of New Jersey), m. June 1804, **John Perry**, of New York City

**Neeltje Stegh**, m. **Simon Kind**. They had a ch., Elizabeth, bp. 8 March 1749 NYC Ref Ch

**Neeltje Stegh**, m. **Johannes Jansen**. They had a son, Isaac, bp. 6 Aug 1749 NYC Ref Ch.

**Neeltje Stagg**, m. **Pieter Anderson**. They had a ch. Joris, bp. 5 Aug 1764 NYCRefCh (wit: Joris Steg., Antje Steg, j.d.)

**Sarah Stager**, m. by NY License dated 6 Dec 1781, **Walleng Egbert**. — Names of Persons for whom Marriage Licenses were issued by the

Secretary of the Province of New York, Previous to 1784, 1860; reprinted 1984 as New York Marriages Previous to 1784, by Genealogical Publishing Co., p. 369

**Sarah Stagg**, of Clarkstown, m. 24 Dec 1793 **Benjamin Terry**.

**Sarah Stagg**, m. 8 Sep 1799 NYC by Rev. John Stanford, **Philip Slot**

**Sarah Stagg**, m. 8 March 1807 NYC Ref Ch, **Thomas A. Gilman** --"Marriages in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York City" in *New York*

*Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 70, No. 3, July 1939, p. 277

**Sarah Stagg**, m. 1 April 1813 NYC Ref Ch, **Peter Mandigo** -- "Marriages in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York City" in *New York*

*Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 71, No. 1, Jan 1940, p. 83

**Susan Stagg**, m. 10 June 1815 Bergen Ref Ch, **Wessel Harsin**. Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 61